# **Bird Observer**

VOLUME 28, NUMBER 2

**APRIL 2000** 





A bimonthly journal — to enhance understanding, observation, and enjoyment of birds VOL. 28, NO. 2 APRIL 2000

Roard of Directors

		Board of Directors
Managing Editor	Brooke Stevens	Dorothy R. Arvidson
Associate Editor	Marjorie W. Rines	Susan L. Carlson
<b>Production Editor</b>	David M. Larson	Alden G. Clayton
		William E. Davis, Jr.
Department Heads		Glenn d'Entremont
Cover Art	William E. Davis, Jr.	H. Christian Floyd
Where to Go Birding	Jim Berry	Janet L. Heywood
Feature Articles	Marta Hersek	Harriet E. Hoffman
Book Reviews	Alden G. Clayton	David M. Larson
Bird Sightings	Robert H. Stymeist	Carolyn B. Marsh
At a Glance	Wayne R. Petersen	Wayne R. Petersen
		Robert H. Stymeist
Managers		Associate Staff
Subscriptions	Carolyn B. Marsh	Theodore Atkinson
Advertisements	Robert H. Stymeist	Seth Kellogg
		David E. Lange
Corporate Officers		René Laubach
President	Marjorie W. Rines	Barbara Lawless
Treasurer	Sandon C. Shepard	Matthew L. Pelikan
Clerk	Patricia A. O'Neill	Simon Perkins
Assistant Clerk	John A. Shetterly	Pamela A. Perry
		Fay Vale

SUBSCRIPTIONS: \$21 for 6 issues, \$40 for two years in the U.S. Add \$2.50 per year for Canada and foreign. Single copies \$4.00 (see http://massbird.org/birdobserver/subform.htm)

CHANGES OF ADDRESS and subscription inquiries should be sent to: Bird Observer Subscriptions, P.O. Box 236, Arlington, MA 02476-0003

ADVERTISING: full page, \$100; half page, \$55; quarter page, \$35. Send camera-ready copy to Bird Observer Advertising, P.O. Box 236, Arlington, MA 02476-0003.

MATERIAL FOR PUBLICATION: BIRD OBSERVER welcomes submissions of original articles, photographs, art work, field notes, and field studies. Please send submissions to the Managing Editor: Brooke Stevens, P.O. Box 236, Arlington, MA 02476-0003, E-mail: Brookestev@aol.com. If possible, please include a computer disk (Microsoft Word, txt or rtf formats), or e-mail to the editor as an attached file. Include author's or artist's name, address, and telephone number and information from which a brief biography can be prepared.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to BIRD OBSERVER, P.O. Box 236, Arlington, MA 02476-0003. PERIODICALS CLASS POSTAGE PAID AT BOSTON, MA.

BIRD OBSERVER (USPS 369-850) is published bimonthly, COPYRIGHT © 2000 by Bird Observer of Eastern Massachusetts, Inc., 462 Trapelo Road, Belmont, MA 02478, a nonprofit, tax-exempt corporation under section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. Gifts to Bird Observer will be greatly appreciated and are tax deductible. ISSN: 0893-4630

# **CONTENTS**

CULTURE AND SEABIRD CONSERVATION WORK TOGETHER ALONG THE NORTH SHORE OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE		
Kathleen A. Blanchard	68	
STUDYING THE DESIGN OF BIRD REFUGES ALONG THE CONNECTICUT RIVER Robert J. Cra		
BIRDS AND DIVORCE William Moskoff	76	
BIRDING SPOTS IN CARLISLE, MASSACHUSETTS: GREAT BROOK FARM STATE PARK AND CRANBERRY BOG CONSERVATION LANDS  J. Thomas and D'Ann W. Brownrigg		
YOUNG BIRDERS Massachusetts Audubon Birdathon of 1999  Joseph Moffett	92	
HOT BIRDS		
YARD BIRDS		
FIELD NOTES  A Massachusetts Yellow Rail Experience Robber Blue Jay  Susan Carlson and David Larson	99 100	
ABOUT BOOKS: LOOKING BACK E.H. Forbush and Other Treasures  *Dorothy R. Arvidson**	101	
THE 100TH CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNT 12/16/99-1/3/00  Compiled by Marjorie W. Rines and Robert H. Stymeist		
BIRD SIGHTINGS: Nov./Dec. 1999 Summary		
ABOUT THE COVER: Wood Duck William E. Davis, Jr.	138	
ABOUT THE COVER ARTIST: Barry Van Dusen		
AT A GLANCE Wayne R. Petersen	141	
Cover Illustration: Wood Duck by Barry Van Dusen		
	-	



★ Visit the Bird Observer web site at http://massbird.org/BirdObserver



# Culture and Seabird Conservation Work Together Along the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence

### Kathleen A. Blanchard

This article is a summary of a 22-year project to help restore populations of seabirds that nest along the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and winter off the New England coast. The project is a collaborative effort of the Quebec-Labrador Foundation (QLF), the Canadian Wildlife Service (CWS), and residents of a remote section of the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence who traditionally harvest seabirds. Recent increases in populations of seabirds that were depleted severely during the middle of the twentieth century demonstrate the efficacy of conservation strategies that work within the context of local culture. A longitudinal study tracked changes in local knowledge, attitudes, and hunting behavior concomitant with increases in seabird populations.

### Study Area

The North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence forms the southern boundary of the Quebec-Labrador peninsula in eastern Canada. Although historically referred to as the Canadian or Quebec Labrador, the approximately 720 kilometers of coastline lie entirely within the Province of Quebec. Two important conditions make the region suitable for seabirds nesting in colonies. First, there is an abundance of prey, due to the extremely productive waters produced by the mixing of the cold Labrador current with the fresh water from the St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes. Second, there are several thousand small islands, many of which are free of land-based predators. The current approximate population size for seabird colonies of the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence is more than 120,400 birds (Chapdelaine 1995).

The Lower North Shore, the eastern section extending 400 kilometers from Kegaska to Blanc-Sablon, comprises 15 villages with a total population of fewer than 6000 people. Residents are predominantly anglophone (about 65 percent English, 21 percent French, 14 percent Montagnais) and few of the villages are linked by roads. The economy was overwhelmingly fishery-dependent until a moratorium on cod fishing was enacted in 1992.

### History

Since the beginning of recorded history, nonnative residents of this isolated coast have been part of a market economy that depended on the exploitation of fish, furs, and seals. People also engaged in semisubsistence activities to supplement their diets; for example, they hunted seabirds and gathered seabird eggs for food. In recent decades, however, neither hunting seabirds nor gathering eggs has been crucial to meeting vital food needs. However, the acquisition, preparation, and consumption of seabirds are still important to the culture, since they are linked to tradition, identity, social norms, recreation, and feelings of self-worth (Blanchard 1984, 1994).

The North Shore seabird colonies are linked historically to commercial and conservation interests from New England. During the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, parties from New England traveled to the North Shore to collect down feathers from the nests of eider ducks; eiderdown was used in making mattresses, blankets, pillows, and clothing. Intense commercial exploitation of seabirds and their eggs reached its peak during the 1800s, during the time John James Audubon and other naturalists were visiting the coast. Thousands of seabirds were shot or clubbed to death and used for a variety of purposes, including food, bait, and clothing. The eggs of Common Murre and Razorbill were collected by the tens of thousands and sold in markets of Boston and New York for 20-50 cents per dozen. This was the most destructive period in the history of North Shore seabird colonies.

During the early part of the twentieth century, conservationists visiting the coast saw the potential for restoring seabird and eider populations through the implementation of new regulations under the (U.S.-Canada) Migratory Bird Treaty of 1916, and the creation of a network of sanctuaries that would protect the birds during the breeding season. The Treaty made seabird hunting illegal, by classifying the auks, gulls, terns, and loons as nongame birds. Charles W. Townsend from Boston and Ipswich, Massachusetts, was one of the early promoters of the sanctuary movement. By 1925 the government of Canada established ten migratory bird sanctuaries along the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and began a population monitoring program that has continued to this day. A census of seabirds nesting on the sanctuaries is conducted every five years. The sanctuaries of the North Shore are the oldest continually monitored seabird sanctuaries in the world.

In the years following 1925, however, it became obvious that regulations and the creation of sanctuaries alone were not enough to restore seabird populations. During several decades of impressive work by federal migratory bird officer Harrison F. Lewis, seabird populations began to recover; following his retirement, they declined again (see reports of censuses published in the journal *Canadian Field Naturalist*). It would take a new, more collaborative management strategy that worked *with* the local culture, and not just by imposing rules upon that culture, to bring about long-term changes in people's behavior that would benefit seabird populations, particularly along the Lower North Shore. This approach, which was being developed in northern Canada among indigenous communities, subsequently helped to broaden the perspectives of natural resource agencies in Canada and elsewhere around the world, toward more collaborative forms of management.

### The Project

The collaborative project between QLF, CWS, and local residents began in 1978, following two decades of serious population declines among seabirds nesting on federal migratory bird sanctuaries. Between 1955 and 1978, populations of Razorbill and Atlantic Puffin had dropped from about 18,500 to 3,000 (-84 percent) and 62,000 to 15,000 (-76 percent) individuals, respectively. Population decreases also occurred among Common Eider, Common Murre, and Black Guillemot (Chapdelaine 1980). At

the Bradore Bay Sanctuary near Blanc-Sablon, numbers of nesting puffins had dropped from 55,000 to 7,000 individuals.

Numerous biologists working along the coast had linked the seabird population declines to excessive harvest and colony disturbance by residents. Concern focused on the two important sanctuaries of the Lower North Shore, the St. Mary's Islands and Bradore Bay sanctuaries, where the majority of auks breed. A study conducted by QLF along the Lower North Shore in 1981 provided details on harvest levels and human dimensions that were crucial to understanding root causes of excessive harvest, and to formulating appropriate management strategies. This face-to-face survey showed that 95 percent of households considered the harvest of seabirds for food acceptable. The survey also found that the eggs, young, or adults of many species were being harvested illegally: Red-throated Loon, Common Eider, Ring-billed Gull, Herring Gull, Great Black-backed Gull, Black-legged Kittiwake, Common Tern, Arctic Tern, Common Murre, Thick-billed Murre, Razorbill, Black Guillemot, and Atlantic Puffin (Blanchard 1984).



In 1982, following research and extensive community consultation, the project articulated a new management objective to reflect a common goal of both the residents and the management agency: to restore depleted seabird populations while preserving the integrity of the local culture. The culture included a norm that stated it was wrong to take more birds than needed. This key element formed the basis of a management plan and education strategy for the Lower North Shore. Procedures of the education strategy are described in detail in various papers (Blanchard 1994, Blanchard and Nettleship 1992). Following are some of the highlights.

There were three desired outcomes of the new plan: increased population levels for seabirds breeding in sanctuaries; sustained improvements in local knowledge, attitudes, and behavior toward seabirds; and greater local involvement in the management

process. Over the years, project staff planned, conducted, and evaluated a series of community-based educational strategies that worked with existing group norms, patterns of communication, opinion leaders, and other aspects of the local culture. The Canadian Wildlife Service broadened its enforcement program by hiring and training some local hunters as law enforcement officers. To facilitate greater local participation, QLF created jobs and provided skills training in wildlife research and interpretation. Residents and QLF staff built bird blinds, boardwalks, and interpretive signs. The conservation message was communicated to all relevant audiences through school and informal programs, study tours, poster contests, community events, and documentary television and radio programs. As local leadership realized the potential value of their seabird colonies to community economic development, they set out to build an appropriate infrastructure for ecotourism.

In communities near the Bradore Bay Sanctuary, where at first people were hostile to conservation agents, QLF staff used nonthreatening intervention techniques, such as a community play for children about the biology of seabirds. The actors, who were the sons and daughters of the individuals causing the most damage to the seabird colonies, practiced their lines at home, thus provoking the interest of their parents, who immediately backed off from disturbing the local puffin colony.

The educational strategy cited by the people of the coast as most effective was a children's conservation camp, held at the St. Mary's Islands seabird sanctuary. Over a period of several days, children gained first-hand knowledge of field biology and practical management, which culminated in observing nesting seabirds closeup. Upon returning to their families, these children, filled with pride over their newly acquired knowledge, surprised their parents and siblings by sparking discussions about the need for conservation. The program at the St. Mary's Islands has been running since 1978. Parents are extremely supportive, and their children have become the new generation of conservation-minded citizens.

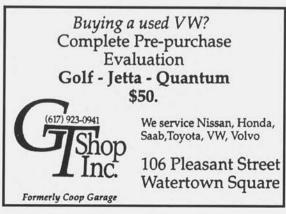
By 1988, ten years after the program's inception, the management plan had achieved all of its major aims. Since then, its efficacy has improved with increasing cooperation among all parties. Populations of several seabird species increased dramatically; for example, Razorbill increased from 3,600 to 7,000 and Atlantic Puffin from 15,200 to 35,100 individuals. Common Murre increased from 10,200 to 26,000 and Common Eider from 3,000 to 8,500 individuals (Chapdelaine and Brousseau 1991). The 1993 and 1998 censuses showed continued increases for each of these species (Chapdelaine 1995, pers. comm.). Results from a follow-up survey of households in 1988 showed significant changes in consumptive use between 1981 and 1988. For example, the proportion of respondents who believed it should be legal to hunt Razorbill, Common Murre, and Atlantic Puffin fell from 59 percent to 38 percent, 76 percent to 65 percent, and 54 percent to 27 percent, respectively (Blanchard 1994). Further changes in knowledge, attitudes, and behavior were evidenced by another household survey in 1995. For example, the mean number of birds harvested per family each year dropped from 44 in 1981, to 24 in 1988, to 14 in 1995 (Blanchard 1994, Hull and Blanchard in prep.). Various explanations are offered as to why local knowledge, attitudes, and behavior toward seabirds changed significantly (Blanchard

1994, Blanchard and Monroe 1990). Without the educational intervention and a management approach that worked within the cultural context, the management strategies of the 1950s-1970s likely would have failed in the long term. The campaign to change knowledge, attitudes, and behaviors was woven into the web of the local culture, such that the success of the program belongs in large part to the culture itself.

### References

- Blanchard, K.A. 1984. Seabird harvest and the importance of education in seabird management on the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Ithaca: Cornell University (Ph.D. thesis).
- Blanchard, K.A. 1994. Culture and seabird conservation: the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Canada. In *Seabirds on islands: threats, case studies, and action plans*. D.N. Nettleship, J. Burger, and M. Gochfeld, editors. BirdLife International Conservation Series No.1, Cambridge, England.
- Blanchard, K.A., and M.C. Monroe 1990. Effective educational strategies for reducing population declines in seabirds. *Trans. North American Wildlife Natural Resources Conference* 55: 108-117.
- Blanchard, K.A., and D.N. Nettleship 1992. Education and seabird conservation: a conceptual framework. In *Wildlife 2001: populations*. D.R. McCullough and R.H. Barrett, editors. London, Elsevier.
- Chapdelaine, G. 1980. Onzieme inventaire et analyse des fluctuations des populations d'oiseaux marins dans les refuges de la Cote Nord du Golfe Sainte-Laurent. *Canadian Field Naturalist* 94: 34-42.
- Chapdelaine, G. 1995. Fourteenth census of seabird populations in the sanctuaries of the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1993. *Canadian Field Naturalist* 109(2): 220-226.
- Chapdelaine, G. and P. Brousseau 1991. Thirteenth census of seabird populations in the sanctuaries of the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1982-1988. *Canadian Field Naturalist* 105: 60-66.

**Kathleen A. Blanchard** developed QLF's seabird conservation program and is currently writing a book about the project on the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. The Quebec-Labrador Foundation is a nonprofit conservation organization, incorporated in the U.S. and Canada, with offices in Ipswich, Massachusetts and Montreal, Quebec.



# Studying the Design of Bird Refuges Along the Connecticut River

Robert J. Craig

The Connecticut Bird Observatory and Center for Conservation Research is our region's newest organization devoted to the conservation of birds. It differs from traditional bird observatories in not being primarily banding-oriented. We indeed have a substantial banding capability, but our principal focus is practical, long-term research into the design and management of open space for birdlife. We also provide research-based assistance to municipalities, land trusts, private landowners, and others who need technical input on how to develop a viable system of preserves. With the rapidly fragmenting and suburbanizing natural landscape of southern New England, a sustained and focused effort of this sort is imperative for the continued survival of our region's birdlife.

Although we are just a year old, we have already begun the process of researching the design of refuges. This first CBO project began investigating the question, "If everything else is held constant, how big is big enough for a wildlife refuge?" It is a deceptively hard question to answer, and must be approached in stages. In a first step toward finding an answer, we looked at how bird species respond as refuge size increases. For example, can certain species only inhabit areas greater than a certain size? The habitats chosen for study were the freshwater tidal marshes of the Connecticut River- an area of great conservation interest in our region.

Not only is the Connecticut River an area of major conservation concern, it is also a well-studied system, with its birds the subject of ongoing investigations for 25 years. Additional bird studies here are particularly valuable, because they build upon what already has been learned. For example, between 1974 and 1987, Craig and Beal (1992) found that along the Connecticut River in Connecticut, marsh size, water cover, and habitat diversity all exerted important influences on the number of bird species that could nest in the river's marshes. So, to understand more completely how marsh size (i.e. refuge size) affects bird species, we studied sites in which other habitat factors were held constant, and only marsh size varied. This allowed us to critically evaluate differences in populations and species distributions without the complicating effects of other influences. Also, because we have many years of observations on how bird numbers change in this system over time, (e.g., over a 20 year period at least 23.5 percent of species declined and 37.3 percent increased; Craig 1990, 1994), it is possible to examine new data in light of long-term variation in populations. Long term data help to clarify whether trends observed are real or just artifacts of short-term, externally driven (e.g., conditions on the wintering ground) population phenomena.

Although there is great local concern for these habitats, in many instances the birds that live in them are poorly known. As most birdwatchers know, birds of tidal marshes are notoriously difficult to observe, because many (such as the Virginia Rail in Figure 1) are very secretive. Many also have the bad habit of getting up very early,

which means that investigations must begin well before first light. And, of course, wading around in soggy, cold, smelly, sometimes even dangerous, tidal marshes is rather less than the most enjoyable activity for a spring morning. Despite such drawbacks, we initiated a series of bird counts at nine sites, and in the process field tested a new bird survey protocol which is being developed by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

With the 1999 research season's focus on marsh size alone, we immediately discovered trends that had not previously been apparent, as well as reaffirmed general trends noted in



Figure 1. The Virginia Rail was a common but secretive inhabitant of the tidal marshes of the Connecticut River (photograph by the author).

previous years. In this new project we added a series of study sites that were much smaller than those previously surveyed, so we also were able to determine the minimum viable habitat size for breeding marsh species.

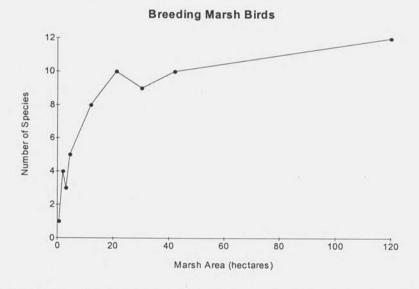


Figure 2. The relationship between the number of breeding bird species and marsh area.

Not surprisingly, we found that marshes of greater size held more species (Figure 2). This is a well known phenomenon in ecology, the "species-area effect," and one that we had documented in earlier years. The positive relationship between habitat size and species richness has been called one of the few real laws of ecology.

New to this study were findings that three principal responses to habitat size existed: from small to large sites, there were species that (1) maintained a uniform density, (2) increased in population density, and (3) did not appear until a threshold habitat size was reached. With data thus far in hand, the abundant Red-winged Blackbird appeared to be an example of (1). It occurred at all sites regardless of size and showed little trend in density between sites. An example of (2), the Swamp Sparrow also appeared at most sites, but occurred most abundantly at the largest sites. The Marsh Wren was an example of (2) and (3), being absent from small sites, and showing its greatest density at the largest sites.

An additional observation made about the breeding marsh birds was that about five hectares (twelve acres) seemed to be the minimum habitat size suitable for a number of species. Sites smaller than this size can be seen to have considerably fewer species than those greater than five hectares (Figure 2). Larger, wider ranging species like ducks were absent from the smallest sites, as were rare species, like the Sora. From observations such as these we can reasonably conclude that, for many marsh species, habitat size is positively related to habitat quality.

The observations reported here will be repeated this coming spring so that the generality of the findings can be assessed. Moreover, related upcoming investigations are being designed to clarify how refuge size is related to the long-term stability of bird populations. As we come to understand how it is that bird species respond to increasing habitat size, we can draw conclusions about what a minimum effective refuge size is for marsh birds. In other words, if a town or land trust is considering purchasing a wetland for preservation, these findings will assist in determining whether the purchase will be a significant one for preserving birdlife.

#### References

- Craig, R.J. 1990. Historic trends in the distributions and populations of estuarine marsh birds of the Connecticut River. University of Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Research Report 83.
- Craig, R.J. and K.G. Beal. 1992. The influence of habitat variables on marsh bird communities of the Connecticut River estuary. *Wilson Bulletin* 104:295-311.
- Craig, R.J. 1994. The distribution and abundance of marsh birds of the Connecticut River: a twenty year update. The Nature Conservancy, *Connecticut Chapter Report*.

**Dr. Robert J. Craig** is Director of the Connecticut Bird Observatory and Center for Conservation Research, which is headquartered at 90 Liberty Highway, Putnam, Connecticut 06260. He has studied birds in New England for 25 years and specializes in the management of wetlands for wildlife, endangered species conservation, and the design of wildlife refuges. In addition to the work on marsh birds, cited above, he is the author of several long-term studies of habitat preferences, foraging ecology, and prey selection of waterthrushes in northeastern Connecticut, published in the *Wilson Bulletin* and the *Auk*.

## Birds and Divorce

## William Moskoff

It is often instructive to study the social behavior of birds because, like humans, they routinely provide biparental care and are socially monogamous. And like us, birds divorce. But instead of the complicated emotions that drive our own behavior, birds are presumably motivated by powerful biological forces to divorce. The key to understanding divorce in birds is in understanding their reproductive behavior and the urge to maximize individual lifetime reproductive success, i.e., the total number of young that are successfully fledged over a lifetime. This paper reviews the literature on avian divorce, specifically focusing on the benefits and costs of divorce.

With regard to birds, divorce is generally taken to mean that at least one partner pairs with another individual, even though both partners are still living and residing within the same population. Needless to say, the notion of avian divorce bears little resemblance to what we think of as divorce. The concept is simply a convenient way for ornithologists to measure mate fidelity. By definition, in any given breeding season, the percentage of surviving mates that "divorce" is one hundred minus the percentage of surviving pairs that reunite (Ens et al. 1996). Divorce is an active choice by at least one individual within the population rather than some unintended consequence as occurs when partners during one season migrate separately and do not return to the same breeding site. Divorce rates vary widely among species, from no known divorce in the Australian Raven (Corvus coronoides) and Wandering Albatross (Diomedea exultans) to virtually 100 percent in House Martins (Delichon urbica) (Choudhury 1995). Field work done on European tits showed that divorce rates can even vary between populations of the same species (Dhondt and Adriaensen 1994).

There are three principal explanations for why divorce is adaptive in birds: the incompatibility hypothesis, the better-option hypothesis, and the asynchronous arrival of paired birds on the breeding grounds. The incompatibility hypothesis suggests that while neither individual in a pair is inherently of poor quality, their interaction is unsuccessful and they can both improve their reproductive fitness by divorcing and finding another mate, one with whom they are more compatible (Johnston and Ryder 1987, Ens et al. 1993, Catry et al. 1997). The better-option hypothesis states that divorce takes place when one member of the pair chooses a higher quality mate in order to improve its reproductive success, making the other partner a victim of this decision (Ens et al. 1993, Choudhury 1995). The asynchronous-arrival hypothesis argues that the partner that first arrives on the breeding ground will wait only so long for the other partner to return before choosing another mate in order to assure itself of a breeding opportunity that season (Ens et al. 1996, Olsson 1998). One version of the asynchronous-arrival hypothesis has been dubbed the "musical chairs hypothesis," the idea being that if a bird arrives too late, it will find its place occupied by another individual (Dhondt and Adriaensen 1994).

It is almost always the female that initiates the divorce. This is true for Blue Tits (Parus caeruleus) (Dhondt and Adriaensen 1994), Willow Tits (Parus montanus)

(Orell et al. 1994), Black-capped Chickadees (Parus atricapillus) (Smith 1992), Oystercatchers (Haematopus ostralegus) (Ens et al. 1993), and Great Skuas (Catharacta skua) (Catry et al. 1997). A variant of the axiom that male birds attract and females choose appears to hold true in the case of divorce. Females may assess their breeding options using extra-pair copulations and then divorce their present mate if they find a more attractive partner (Cezilly and Nager 1995).

### Benefits of Divorce

It is generally accepted that the principal reason for a bird to divorce its partner is to maximize its lifetime reproductive success (Choudhury 1995). For individuals seeking to improve their breeding performance, the basic benefits of divorce could entail finding an older, more experienced mate (Grant and Grant 1987) or a higher quality territory. Divorce would be beneficial if a higher quality territory is available, but only one of the partners wants to move (Lindén 1991).

Let us examine the evidence of the relationship between reproduction and divorce for several species. A study of the Large Cactus Finch (Geospiza conirostris) showed that females that divorced younger males within a breeding season and then mated with older males improved their reproductive success because the more experienced males were better providers of parental care, providing more food and more vigorous nest defense than the previous mate (Grant and Grant 1987). Among Willow Tits, females that divorced typically remated with males that were older than their original mate and experienced greater reproductive success after remating. Divorced males had quite the opposite experience, and some were unable to find a mate the breeding season following divorce (Orell et al. 1994). Thus, the behavior of Willow Tits supports the better option hypothesis. This is also true for Black-capped Chickadees, where all but one of the individuals initiating a divorce moved up in rank within the flock. Enhanced status within a chickadee flock brings with it greater advantages, notably access to resources (e.g., a breeding territory) and more copulations for alpha males (Smith 1992, Otter and Ratcliffe 1996). Lindén (1991) experimentally manipulated the brood size of Great Tits (Parus major) to see whether there was an impact on the divorce rate. He found that those broods that were artificially enlarged had a lower divorce rate than pairs whose brood size was artificially reduced. In a study of divorce in Blue Tits, the researchers used the presence of unhatched eggs in a nest as a measure of the virtue of divorce, and they found that both males and females of the species benefited from divorce by having fewer unhatched eggs in their nests after remating (Kempenaers et al. 1998).

### Costs of Divorce

Divorce is not without its costs. Changing mates may have an adverse effect on lifetime breeding success if the time required to remate is long. If the search for another mate takes place while the individual is already mated, the success of current reproductive activity may be jeopardized (Ens et al. 1996). Blue tits that divorced laid their eggs later and successfully fledged fewer young in the year preceding divorce than did pairs that remained together (Dhondt and Adriaensen 1994). Among Larids (both gulls and terns), by all relevant measures, recently divorced individuals had

lower reproductive success than continuing pairs: the laying date was always later, the clutch size was smaller, and the number of young fledged was lower (Johnston and Ryder 1987). Barnacle Geese (*Branta leucopsis*) require 3-9 months to find a mate, suggesting that some birds may not breed the following season (Black *et al.* 1996). The Wandering Albatross is a long-lived species (33 years for males, 25 years for females) with a low divorce rate. Mate fidelity may be adaptive for this species because of the length of time required to remate. Widowed males needed 3.2 years, and widowed females 2.3 years to find a new mate, resulting in a decline in the lifetime chick production rate of 14.3 percent for males and 15.2 percent for females (Jouventin *et al.* 1999). Mate change among Great Skuas, another species with a low divorce rate, was also costly because new pairs laid their eggs later in the season and reared fewer young (Catry *et al.* 1997). For these two species divorce may be low because the reproductive costs are too high.

Earlier I said that waiting for a partner to return entails a risk. This is nowhere clearer than in the case of King and Emperor Penguins, the largest penguin species (Olsson 1998; Bried et al. 1999). Both are long-lived species, but in contrast to other species with a long-life expectancy, these two have high divorce rates. In neither case was breeding performance a cause of divorce, nor did divorce affect the production of young in the following year. Instead Emperor Penguins divorced because of the asynchronous arrival of mates but only when females returned to the breeding grounds before their previous mates. Asynchrony was also a factor in explaining divorce in the King Penguin colony. Indeed, the greater the asynchrony, the greater the likelihood of divorce. Asynchrony therefore explains part, but not all of divorce. Olsson (1998) proposed the "expensive fat-storing hypothesis" to explain why King Penguins divorced. When the birds arrive on the breeding grounds, both sexes have only about half of their maximum possible fat reserves, and these reserves are close to zero by the time their fast ends. King Penguins whose mates arrive late choose a new one before they exhaust all their fat reserves. While they are capable of storing fat reserves sufficient to allow them to wait for the arrival of their previous mate, they often do not do so, suggesting that the costs of storing additional fat is greater than the benefits derived from mate retention.

The impact of asynchrony was also significant for Common Terns (*Sterna hirundo*) (González-Solís *et al.* 1999). The median arrival asynchrony for divorcing pairs was 7.5 days, while pairs that remained united only arrived 2 days apart. If there was a difference of more than 16 days in the arrival of mates, they always divorced.

### **Factors Predicting Divorce**

Based on what we know about the costs and benefits of avian divorce, it is possible to make a number of predictions about the conditions under which divorce is likely to occur. Populations in which there is substantial variation in quality provide opportunities for individuals to search for mates that will improve their breeding success (Cezilly and Nager 1995). Willingness to wait for the previous partners seems most likely to occur in long-lived species since it is only a small proportion of total lifetime productivity that might be lost. There are a number of studies that have shown

that long-lived and reproductively monogamous species have low divorce rates (Johnston and Ryder 1987, Choudhury 1995). On the other hand, short-lived species do not have the luxury of missing a breeding season, and it is among these species that divorce rates are highest. These species typically have high mortality rates and therefore a low probability that both mates will survive to the next breeding season. Selection may therefore favor divorce and frequent remating (Choudhury 1995). As females grow older, there appears to be a decrease in the likelihood that they will divorce their mates, possibly because there is a direct correlation between age and reproductive success (Orell et al. 1994). The number of unpaired individuals in a population will also determine the divorce rate. Unavailability of unmated individuals will impose a constraint on mate switching and increase the costs of divorce. There is evidence that when openings do occur through predation, for example, the divorce rate rises (Ens et al. 1993). It has also been suggested that mate retention may be more tied to nest site fidelity than it is to a particular individual. If so, then one would predict a high divorce rate among species with low site fidelity as individuals seek a higher quality site, either to find a better food supply or to cope with frequent habitat changes (Ens et al. 1996). Finally, asynchronous arrival at the breeding grounds and uncertainty about a partner's return would encourage divorce if that breeding season was in danger of being lost (Olsson 1998).

### Conclusion

There is little doubt that divorce is an adaptive strategy for birds in their effort to maximize lifetime reproductive success. However, this survey of the literature shows that there is no blanket explanation for why birds divorce. The large differences in divorce rates between species are likely explained by the broad range in life histories, and therefore differential costs and benefits associated with divorce. This means that there are several plausible explanations for divorce. Even though we are confident that the ultimate goal is to maximize lifetime reproductive success, it may be that we do not know all of the proximate factors leading to divorce. There is a need for more theoretical work as well as additional field work to study the phenomenon of divorce. In particular there is a need for experimental work to tease apart the complex reasons why divorce occurs.

### References

- Black, J. M., S. Choudhury, and M. Owen. 1996. Do Barnacle Geese benefit from life-long monogamy? In *Partnerships in Birds: The Study of Monogamy*. J. M. Black, editor. Oxford University Press, Oxford. p 91-117
- Bried, J., F. Jiguet, and P. Jouventin. 1999. Why do *Aptenodytes* penguins have high divorce rates? *Auk* 116: 504-512.
- Catry, P., N. Ratcliffe, and R. W. Furness. 1997. Partnerships and mechanisms of divorce in the great skua. *Animal Behaviour* 54: 1475-1482.
- Cezilly, F., and R. Nager. 1995. Comparative evidence for a positive association between divorce and extra-pair paternity in birds. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* 262: 7-12.
- Choudhury, S. 1995. Divorce in birds: a review of the hypotheses. *Animal Behaviour* 50: 413-429.

- Dhondt, A. A., and F. Adriaensen. 1994. Causes and effects of divorce in the blue tit *Parus caeruleus*. *Journal of Animal Ecology* 63: 979-987.
- Ens, B. J., U. N. Safriel, and M. P. Harris. 1993. Divorce in the long-lived and monogamous oystercatcher, *Haematopus ostralegus*: incompatibility or choosing the better option. *Animal Behaviour* 45: 1199-1217.
- Ens, B. J., S. Choudhury, and J. M. Black. 1996. Mate fidelity and divorce in monogamous birds. In *Partnership in Birds: The Study of Monogamy*, J.M. Black, editor. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- González-Solís, J., P. H. Becker, and H. Wendeln. 1999. Divorce and asynchronous arrival in common terns, *Sterna hirundo*. *Animal Behaviour* 58: 1123-1129.
- Grant, B. R., and P. R. Grant. 1987. Mate choice in Darwin's finches. Biological Journal of the Linnean Society 32: 247-270.
- Johnston, V.H., and J.P. Ryder. 1987. Divorce in larids: a review. Colonial Waterbirds 10: 16-26.
- Jouventin, P., B. Lequette, and F.S. Dobson. 1999. Age-related mate choice in the wandering albatross. *Animal Behaviour* 57: 1099-1106.
- Kempenaers, B., F. Adriaensen, and A.A. Dhondt. 1998. Inbreeding and divorce in blue and great tits. *Animal Behaviour* 56: 737-740.
- Lindén, M. 1991. Divorce in Great Tits chance or choice? an experimental approach. American Naturalist 138: 1039-1048.
- Olsson, O. 1998. Divorce in king penguins: asynchrony, fat storing and ideal free choice. *Oikos* 83: 574-581.
- Orell, M., S. Rytkönen, and K. Koivula. 1994. Causes of divorce in the monogamous willow tit, Parus montanus, and consequences for reproductive success. Animal Behaviour 48: 1143-1154.
- Otter, K., and L. Ratcliffe. 1996. Female initiated divorce in a monogamous songbird: abandoning mates for males of higher quality. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* 263: 351-354.
- Smith, S. 1992. Pairbond persistence and "divorce" in Black-capped Chickadees. Wilson Bulletin 104: 338-342.

**Acknowledgments**. I thank Jeffrey Sundberg, Carol Gayle, Marta Hersek, and John Kricher for their comments on an earlier version of this paper.

William Moskoff is Hollender Professor of Economics and Biology at Lake Forest College in Lake Forest, Illinois.

# Water attracts the birds like nothing else.



SOLAR SIPPERS cover water; insulated for cool summer water, solar heated against winter ice.

Free Puddles Water Shop catalog. Free Puddles Water Newsletter.

Web site at http://petsforum.com/happybird/

HAPPY BIRD, P.O. 86, Weston, MA 02193. 781-899-7804

# Bird Watcher's General Store

Featuring: The Amazing AVIARIUM In-House Window Birdfeeder. One-way mirrored plexiglass allows you to watch the birds for hours but they can't see you!

Come see this exceptional birdfeeder in action.

### OTHER BIRD-LOVER ITEMS INCLUDE:

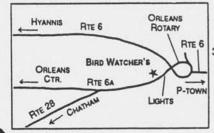
- Bird Muas
- Bird Note Cards
- Bird Carvings
- Bird Field Guides
- · Bird Books
- Bird Key Chains
- · Bird Jewelry
- Bird Door Knockers
- Bird Telephone
- Bird Houses
- · Bird Baths
- Bird Gift Wrap
- · Bird T-Shirts

- · Bird Photos
- Bird Prints
- · Bird Calls
- Bird Recordings
- Bird Potholders
- · Bird Towels
- · Bird Carving Kits
- Bird Welcome Mats
- Bird Thermometers
- Bird Sun Catchers
- Bird Calendars
- · Bird Pillows
- Bird Place Mats

- THE WINDS
- Bird MobilesBird Fountains
- · Bird Bath Heaters
- Bird Switch Plates
- Bird Puzzles
- Bird Bookmarks
- · A complete line of Binoculars, Spotting Scopes and Tripods
- A children's section with birdhouse kits, beginner books, and other fun and educational items

PLUS over 100 different types of bird feeders including Bluejay and Squirrel-proof feeders that work, GUARANTEED, plus ten different types of Bird Seed

GIFT CERTIFICATES & U.P.S. SHIPPING . OPEN YEAR ROUND

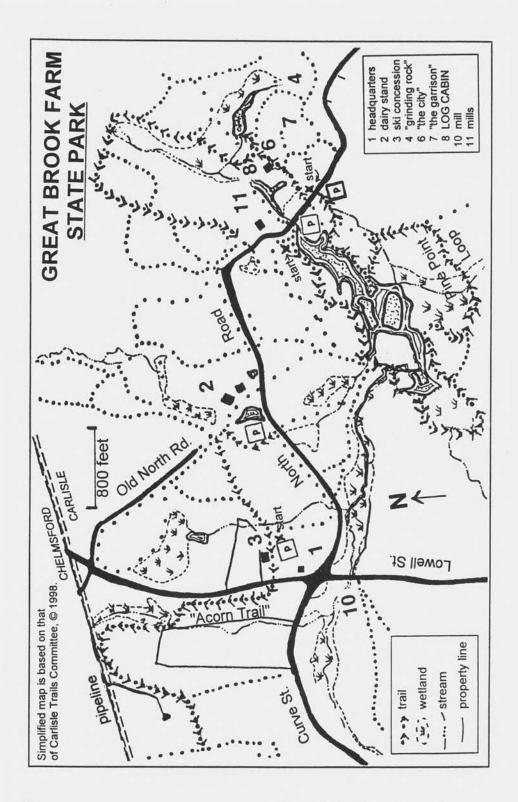


# Bird Watcher's General Store

36 Route 6A • Orleans, MA 02653

(508) 255-6974

1-800-562-1512



# Birding Spots in Carlisle, Massachusetts: Great Brook Farm State Park and Cranberry Bog Conservation Lands

## J. Thomas and D'Ann W. Brownrigg

Carlisle is a small (population 4700) town located about twenty-five miles northwest of Boston and about five miles north of Concord, Massachusetts. The habitat is diverse with extensive wetlands, some farms, and large conservation areas. We have been birding in Carlisle since 1985, and have kept detailed records of our sightings. The purpose of this article is to share our love of these special places with others. Although there are many places to bird in Carlisle, we have selected some of those places with the greatest species diversity.

The places described in this article are Great Brook Farm State Park and the Cranberry Bog, including the Chelmsford part. As of January 1, 2000, we have recorded 119 bird species at the State Park, 129 species at the Cranberry Bog (Carlisle and Chelmsford), and 147 species total for both locations. The excellent booklet *Trails in Carlisle*, available from the Town Clerk for \$5, has maps of the places mentioned here and many others. Great Brook Farm State Park has a free trail map, available at the Park Visitors Center on Lowell Street in Carlisle, or at the kiosk near the main farm.

For those who live in the Boston area, the easiest way to get to Carlisle center is to take Route 225 west from Route 128, through Bedford, making sure to stay on Route 225 (bear left) when it separates from Route 4 after Bedford Center. All of the directions below are given with respect to the rotary in Carlisle center.

### I. Great Brook Farm State Park

This park consists of 975 acres, and has been part of the Massachusetts Forest and Park Service since 1974. Mark and Tamma Duffy operate the dairy farm and the nearby cranberry bog. From spring through fall, a stand sells ice cream and some farm products including sweet corn in summer. In the winter, a cross-country ski concession operates from the Hart Barn located near Lowell Road. Winter visitors should be aware that many of the trails are groomed for skiing, and are closed to other uses if the snow depth is four inches or more. There is a \$5-9 fee for skiing and ski rentals are available. From spring through fall the State Park is a popular place with joggers, bicyclists, and horseback riders, so plan to arrive early on weekends. Fortunately, most of these people use the larger main trails, which are less interesting to birders.

To get to Great Brook Farm, take Route 225 to the rotary in Carlisle Center. As you approach the rotary from the east, take the first right turn off the rotary, which is Lowell Street. Daisy's Market (good food) will be immediately on the right. From the rotary, continue about 1.9 miles on Lowell Street to the intersection with North Road on the right (just before Curve Street goes left). Near the intersection with North Road

is a large sign for Great Brook Farm State Park; turn right onto North Road and drive about 0.3 mile, at which point you will see a large parking lot on the left. At the end of this parking lot are several green latrines. A kiosk with trail maps, the ice cream stand, and farm animals are located near this parking lot. Last year Yellow-throated Vireos nested in one of the large oaks near the Lowell Road sign.

There are three areas in the park where we tend to concentrate our attention. We will refer to these places as the *Log Cabin*, *Meadow Pond*, and the *Acorn Trail*. The first two are more easily accessed from a parking area about 0.5 mile east of the main parking lot on North Road. You will first see a small parking area on your right; this parking area is intended for use by people launching boats. Great Brook passes under North Road here, and Meadow Pond is visible from the road looking south. It is preferable not to park here, unless you plan to launch a boat. Continue a short distance east and park in another lot a few feet farther on the right.

### The Log Cabin

The Log Cabin was a hunting lodge, and is located near the site of an old grist mill. An early colonial settlement called "The City" is located nearby, as is an ancient grinding stone used by Native Americans. This area, with nearby Meadow Pond, is one of the most scenic places in the park.

After parking, cross North Road and look for the trail entrance, which is near the brook and has a metal gate. This is called the Woodchuck Trail; most trails are marked with triangular plastic blue signs on trees. Follow this trail to the log cabin, which is about 1/8 mile (0.125) from the road. After the bridge, take a small path to the left (behind the cabin), and check the outlet dam for the pond. The rocky gorge is a good place to check in spring for Winter Wren, Red-breasted Nuthatch, Hermit Thrush, Pine Warbler, Black-and-White Warbler, Black-throated Green Warbler, and Louisiana Waterthrush. Last August an adult Winter Wren and three young wrens were seen in the rocky gorge near the outlet of the pond, as well as a Pine Warbler feeding a fledgling. Black-throated Green Warblers are present in summer and probably breed here. Return to the main trail, which soon comes to another wet area, which is popular with Wood Ducks.

Instead of continuing straight ahead, we usually double back a few feet and take a trail to the right. This trail parallels a small stream, and eventually crosses a bridge over this stream and passes through a stand of hemlock. Winter Wrens, nuthatches, warblers, and thrushes may be along the small stream. The trail continues through a stand of white pines and bears left downhill to a larger bridge over Great Brook. The area around the bridge is often good for warblers and flycatchers. The trail continues uphill and enters an agricultural field. *Note*: Visitors are requested not to walk on fields in agricultural use. The field is a good place to look for Indigo Buntings and sparrows. An occasional (transient) Field Sparrow has been seen here, and Great Crested Flycatchers have nested in the nearby forest. The brushy edges on the west side of the field often attract flocks of migrating warblers. There is an overgrown field on the left (east) side of the trail that should be checked. Blue-gray Gnatcatchers have sometimes been seen there. Scarlet Tanagers are often seen in the oak forest. The trail continues south and enters the woods, eventually intersecting North Road. The trail is

approximately one mile; allow about an hour to bird the locations described. After arriving at North Road, you can turn left and return to the parking area. The large pond on the right is called Meadow Pond, and is another place you will want to visit.

### Meadow Pond

Meadow Pond should be checked carefully for ducks, geese, and herons. Wood Duck, Great Blue Heron, and Green Heron are often seen here. In the late summer this is a good place to look for migrating flycatchers. We have seen Spotted and Solitary sandpipers along the pond edges. One year we saw an Olive-sided Flycatcher perched in one of the tallest trees. Woodpeckers, including Red-bellied and Pileated, have been seen feeding in the dead trees bordering the pond. Here we once discovered the nest of a Brown Creeper, built under the peeling bark of a stump in the water. Veerys are sometimes heard in the wet woodlands that border the pond. Hermit Thrushes are fairly common in upland wooded areas and are probably breeding.

There are several ways to bird Meadow Pond. We usually start from the canoe launch and walk right (northwest) to a trail entering the woods on the north side of the pond. There are small trails bordering the pond. We use these smaller trails rather than the large, wide trails featured on the map because the likelihood of seeing birds and other wildlife is better near water.

Continue west through the woods near the pond. You will come to a small, wet meadow, which might be too muddy to walk through, but can be good for sparrows and warblers. There is a large stand of white pine bordering this meadow where we have seen Great Horned Owls. There is a small island in Meadow Pond, with many dead trees. These trees are a good place to look for woodpeckers and flycatchers. One summer a pair of Pileated

Woodpeckers flew overhead during our bird club trip! In spring Northern Rough-winged Swallows and Bank Swallows are seen in this area among the more numerous Tree and Barn swallows. A beaver lodge is located on this island, and you are likely to see chewed stumps and scent mounds. The alders bordering the pond attract warblers in the spring. This area looks like it should be good for rails, since there is a lot of cattail.

Continuing west, you will reach a grassy field called The Meadows. This area is kept mowed for the benefit of equestrians, although we usually don't see them in the early morning. This field is a very good place to see raptors, since it affords an excellent view of a wide expanse of sky. Broad-



Pileated Woodpecker by D'Ann Brownrigg

winged Hawks, American Kestrels, and Cooper's Hawks have been seen here. One summer the call of a Red-shouldered Hawk flushed a Northern Waterthrush in this area.

After birding The Meadows, you can return to the parking area or continue around Meadow Pond, either on the main trail (Pine Point Loop) or on smaller trails. We usually continue only a short distance farther west, where Great Brook passes under the Pine Point Loop trail, and then return to the parking area. Return can be either by the same route, or for variety, along a section of the Pine Point Loop passing through a large stand of white pines. You should allow about one-to-two hours to bird the areas on the north side of the pond, and three-to-four hours to cover the entire trail system around Meadow Pond

#### The Acorn Trail

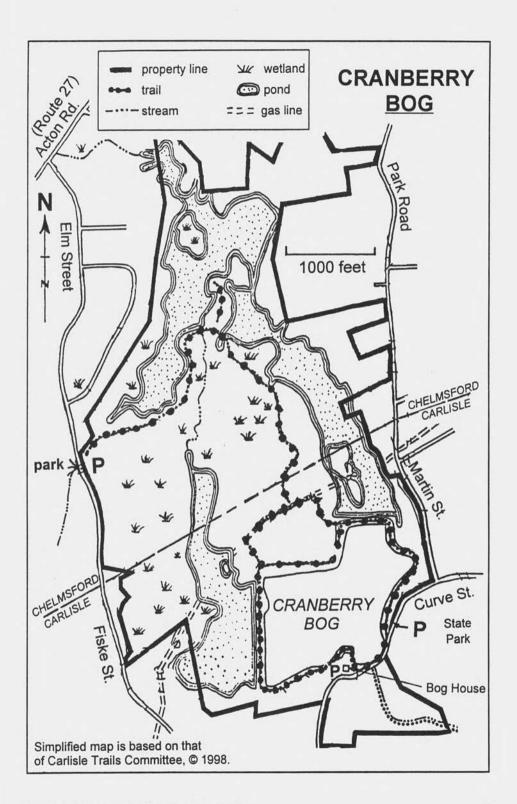
The Acorn Trail starts near the Hart Barn Ski Center, located a short distance from North Road on Lowell Street. Either drive back west to the main parking lot at the farm, or continue beyond it back to Lowell Street, and turn right (north). The Hart Barn is marked by a sign saying "Ski Touring Center" and is only 0.1 mile on the right. Do not park here if there is an equestrian event or if the ski center is open. A few nonskiing spaces are available in the main lot near the farm. Trails west of Lowell Street are open for hikers even when there is snow. The field edges between the Hart Barn and the farm are often good for Indigo Bunting (a probable breeding bird) in summer and sparrows in fall. During the spring and fall migrations, American Pipit, Horned Lark, and Common Snipe have been seen in the parking lot and cornfields.

The Acorn trail continues west across Lowell Street, where it leads through overgrown fields, woodlands, and eventually to large cornfields bordering Curve Street. After passing the cornfields, the trail continues uphill into a larger wooded section (Blueberry Hill) and then circles back. As you approach the cornfield, you will see a wetland to your right. This wetland and the bordering fields are good places to look for flycatchers, sparrows, Bobolinks, finches, and hawks. Lincoln's Sparrows and Northern Shrikes have been seen here occasionally in the fall. Eastern Bluebirds have nested in snags in the wetlands, and in nest boxes in the backyard of a house on Curve Street. Both Red-bellied and Pileated woodpeckers have been seen in this area. During migration, it is a good place to watch for hawks; Cooper's, Sharp-shinned, and Broadwinged hawks, and Osprey have been observed. Red-Tailed Hawks have nested in this area. Wild Turkeys (or more commonly their tracks) have been seen along the edges of the fields.

If you start from the main farm parking area, allow about two hours to bird the Acorn Trail as far as the cornfields and wetlands west of Lowell Street.

### II. Carlisle Cranberry Bog

The Cranberry Bog Conservation Lands are owned by the towns of Carlisle and Chelmsford. Carlisle owns 151 acres, of which 40 acres are leased to the cranberry grower. An additional 159 acres are owned by the town of Chelmsford. It is permissible for people and dogs to walk the various trails around the cranberry bog



including the dikes, but not on the bog itself. A spotting scope is useful for viewing the impoundments in both towns, especially during spring and fall migration.

The Carlisle section of the Cranberry Bog is located about 1.3 miles west of the Great Brook Farm barn on Curve Street. To reach the Cranberry Bog from Carlisle center, travel north on Lowell Street as if you were going to the State Park. In about two miles you will come to the intersection with North Road, and you will see the sign for Great Brook Farm on the right. However, instead of turning here, go a few feet farther north and turn left (west) on Curve Street. Continue about one mile down Curve Street until you see an open field (actually, bogs) on the right (north) side of the road. You can park off the right side of Curve Street, or continue farther until you see a three-story shingled frame building on the right. This is The Bog House and was built by the original owners of the Cranberry Bog for processing the berries and storing equipment. A small parking area is located on the far west side of the building.



The Cranberry Bog (photograph by the authors)

Walk around the circumference of the bog, and along two dikes of more recent construction. The bog is a good place to look for sparrows in fall, and swallows in spring and early summer. In late summer, if the water level is low in the impoundments, shorebirds may be present. Savannah Sparrows seem to be especially fond of the overgrown (and disappearing) bog fields. Bobolinks are often seen here in spring, and some may have actually bred in the past. Also in spring, many swallows can be seen flying over the water in the ponds west and north of the Bog House. We have seen Bank and Northern Rough-Winged swallows, in addition to the much more common Barn and Tree swallows. Spotted Sandpipers can often be seen in this area, especially if the water level in the ponds is low. One year we saw an adult and juvenile Spotted Sandpiper foraging together in the bog.

The impoundments should be checked carefully for herons, ducks, and shorebirds. We have seen Snowy and Great egret here once; Great Blue Herons and Green Herons

are common. A Greater White-fronted Goose was once seen sitting alone on a muddy island. In fall, check for ducks and shorebirds on mudflats (see Chelmsford below). The Carlisle Bog, with open vistas, is a good place to look for hawks during fall migration. Northern Harriers, Sharp-shinned Hawks, Cooper's Hawks, Northern Goshawks, and Broad-winged Hawks have been seen. Check the cattail marshes bordering the north impoundment. Virginia Rails and Marsh Wrens have been heard here. Last July, a possibly breeding male Canada Warbler was seen in the brushy area bordering the northern edge of the bog.

An area across Curve Street from the Bog House is used for storage of sand (and cow manure) and has a weedy border that can be attractive to sparrows and finches during fall migration. Indigo Buntings and Lincoln's, Savannah, White-crowned, White-throated, and Field sparrows have been seen in the weedy borders in the back of the sandpit. The trees bordering the bog have produced the occasional fall migrant Yellow-bellied Sapsucker. Migrating warblers and shorebirds have also been seen here feeding on insects. Veerys are sometimes heard in the wooded area across Curve Street from the Bog House and might breed here. Both Veery and Wood Thrush have also been heard in the wooded areas bordering the eastern section of the Carlisle Cranberry Bog.

### III. Chelmsford Cranberry Bog Reservation

The Chelmsford property has extensive wetlands and a large (unnamed) pond used for irrigation of the Carlisle cranberry bogs. These wetlands are often excellent places to look for ducks and shorebirds during the spring and fall migrations. The bordering wooded areas are often excellent for warblers and other spring/fall migrants.

To reach this area, continue driving past the Bog House on Curve Street until you reach the intersection with Fiske Street in about 0.5 mile, and then go right. You will pass by a large field, recently acquired by the Town of Carlisle as conservation land, on the right. In the fall, it is worth checking this field for geese; an occasional Snow Goose has been seen here among the numerous Canada Geese. The fields are also a good place to look for Northern Shrike in fall, and Eastern Bluebirds sometimes nest in the boxes near the road. Red-shouldered Hawks have been seen (but more commonly heard) in an area farther south and east of these fields where there are wooded wetlands. The trees along the road are worth checking for passerines.

The small parking area for the Cranberry Bog Reservation, marked with a sign, is located on Elm Street (the continuation in Chelmsford of Fiske Street) about 0.9 mile from the intersection in Carlisle of Fiske and Curve Streets. After parking here, take the trail leading through the woods. You will soon see wetlands on both sides of the trail. The wetlands to the left are closer, and may have water, depending on the time of year and the water usage by the cranberry grower. In spring and fall, these ponds attract shorebirds and ducks. The trail bears left and leads to a large expanse of deeper water, eventually ending at a small peninsula. This peninsula offers an excellent view of the pond and marshes to the east. Several years ago, a pair of Great Horned Owls nested in a large white pine to the east. This is an excellent place to look for ducks and

hawks, especially Osprey, during migration. You should allow about two hours to bird the trail from Elm Street to the large pond.

The impoundments in both Carlisle and Chelmsford are often very good for ducks in spring and fall. The Chelmsford pond has deeper water, and attracts diving ducks. Ring-necked Ducks, Common Goldeneye, Common Merganser, Greater Scaup, Bufflehead, and both teal have been seen. If the water level is low, check for shorebirds on the exposed mudflats. Greater and Lesser Yellowlegs, and Solitary, Spotted, Pectoral, and Least sandpipers have been seen in late summer.

It is possible to park in either Carlisle or Chelmsford and walk the entire property. If you park in Carlisle and walk around the bog, there is a trail that enters the wooded north section of the property and leads to a path along a natural gas pipeline, marked by vertical white cylinders. The pipeline is often popular with Eastern Towhees. Another trail intersects this path and leads north, toward the large pond in Chelmsford mentioned above. This trail leads through the woods, and passes a large cattail marsh on the right (east). The vegetated borders of the marsh are often good for spring warblers, Virginia Rails, Rusty Blackbirds, and other migrants.

The distance from the Bog House to the peninsula in Chelmsford is about 3/4 mile, and the distance from the Elm Street parking lot to the peninsula is about 1/2 mile. Allow at least four hours for birding both the Carlisle and Chelmsford Cranberry Bog properties.

Besides birds, the Cranberry Bog supports a variety of other wildlife. We have seen painted, snapping, and musk turtles. Some mammals we have seen are deer, mink, ermine, river otter, and beaver.

#### IV. Other Places

There are many places to bird in Carlisle, and we hope to include more of these in a future article. Of particular interest are Towle Conservation Land, which has a breeding population of Bobolinks, and Foss Farm, which has breeding Woodcocks. Towle Conservation Land is located about 0.7 mile west of Carlisle center on Route 225 (Westford Street); park in the Westford Street lot and walk the large fields and wooded sections. Foss Farm is located off Route 225 about two miles east of Carlisle center, not far from the Concord River near Bedford. The parking area is about 0.3 miles from the Concord River on the north side of Route 225. Note: In the summer, Carlisle residents have gardens in a section of the property, and visitors are expected to not drive beyond the first parking area. For details of the trail systems, consult the booklet *Trails in Carlisle* mentioned previously.

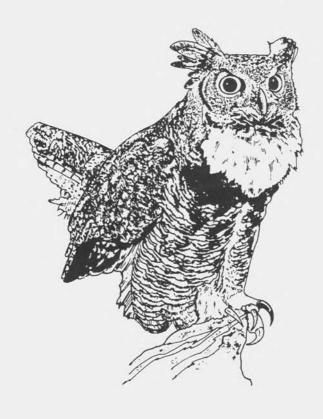
We bird in Carlisle because of its variety of conservation lands with diverse habitats, located close to our home. During the migrations we spend less time near home and more time elsewhere, so there are likely more birds around than we have seen. It is worthwhile coming here for the sake of variety. Our time estimates are rough approximations and will vary depending on personal style and the number of birds in the area.

### Acknowledgements

We thank the Carlisle Trails Committee for the use of their maps and for establishing and maintaining trails in town. Thanks also to Ken Harte, JoRita Jordan, Dennis Oliver, and Betty Valentine for reviewing the manuscript and providing helpful suggestions.

**D'Ann Brownrigg** began birding in 1984 when she took the Massachusetts Audubon "Birding for Fun" course taught by fellow Carlislian Betty Valentine. She now teaches a section of that class and paints (primarily watercolors) seriously.

Tom Brownrigg is Senior Scientist at American Holographic in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. American Holographic manufactures holographic diffraction gratings and spectrometers used in analytical, clinical, and telecommunications instruments. He has been interested in all aspects of nature since his childhood in suburban Chicago, where he spent many hours exploring the local forest preserves. The Brownriggs have been birding together since 1985, and try to combine business trips with birding.



# YOUNG BIRDERS

### Massachusetts Audubon Birdathon of 1999

Joseph Moffett

I have been interested in backyard birds and hiking since preschool, but in third grade I started to take birding seriously. It was at that time when I was first taken on a bird club walk. My mother and I went with the Brookline Bird Club to Mount Auburn Cemetery in Cambridge — the many different species of warblers that we saw there hooked me. Birding has brought me to places I have never been before. Without birds and birding, I would not appreciate the world around me as much as I do. Birding allowed me to visit Florida this past November, where I was asked to be part of a youth team that participated in the Space Coast Flyway Festival Birdathon. We raised money for ABA educational programs. (Editor's note: According to the January issue of Winging It, Joe's team came in a "very respectable fourth place" with 139 species.)

For four years now, I have participated in the annual Massachusetts Audubon Birdathon. I love these events because they allow me to test my birding skills, and at the same time raise money for my local sanctuary, Stony Brook. This past year was by far our team's best (we were able to identify 120 bird species).

On May 14 our team began the 24-hour birdathon in Mendon, where we found grassland species such as Bobolink, Eastern Meadowlark, Savannah Sparrow, and American Woodcock. The area we birded, formerly a small airfield, offers a great habitat for all of these species. It is a Woodcock breeding ground, and the birds were displaying that evening. We then went to West Hill Dam in Uxbridge. This dam was built to prevent flooding in the Blackstone River area. The land surrounding the dam is a wildlife management area, and has a variety of habitats, including grassland, swamp, and deciduous and coniferous forests. We saw a Common Nighthawk, Northern Rough-winged Swallows, Greater Yellowlegs, and Turkey Vultures.

At 3:00 a.m. our team traveled north to check out Oak Hill Cemetery in Newbury, which had been filled with great passerine species the year before. Unfortunately, the area was not very active that morning, and we decided to move on to Turkey Hill Road in West Newbury. As we drove along this road, we were able to pick out and identify bird songs. Off this road is a dirt road (Pike's Bridge Road), and we birded its forest and swamp habitats. We saw or heard a Brown Thrasher, a Cape May Warbler, and a Black-billed Cuckoo. The cuckoo was particularly nice to find - after hearing its distinctively mellow *cu-cu-cu*, we followed the song to its source. The bird was out in the open, singing from the middle of a tree. Probably one of the more disappointing moments at Pike's Bridge Road was the realization that Blue-winged Warblers are capable of singing a Cerulean Warbler-like song. In the same area we have heard another variation of the *bee-buzz* song of the Blue-winged Warbler that sounds similar to the Golden-wing's song (*bee-buzz-buzz*).

After birding at Pike's Bridge Road, we traveled to Newburyport and stopped at the seawall. We soon found out that, unfortunately, we had missed the ideal tide; the stop was fruitless. We moved on to the Parker River NWR on Plum Island, the most productive birding spot of our route. In addition to spotting the usual shorebirds and waders, we came across a large pocket of warblers, including Chestnut-Sided, Magnolia, and a beautiful Wilson's. We also saw a Ruby-throated Hummingbird, a Wilson's Phalarope, and Piping Plovers at the refuge. The hummingbird, in an interesting spectacle, hovered around a red car for some time before flying off to a different area. At our next stop, Gloucester, we spotted a Pacific Loon at Bass Rocks. This was very exciting; we could tell that the bird was a Pacific Loon by the chinstrap visible in wintering adults and most juveniles. Pacific Loons appear casually on the east coast, making this a write-in for us. At Marblehead Neck Sanctuary (one of our last stops), we were able to check off a Blue-headed Vireo and a Yellow-crowned Night-Heron. The night-heron was especially pleasant to see; it was not far from us, standing on a rock with its wings outspread. It was the best look at a Yellow-crowned Night-Heron I had ever had (it was also calling, which made it even more interesting).

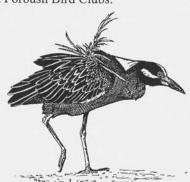
In all, it was a great day for us. As usual, we missed some of the birds we expected to get, including Ovenbird, which may have been there all along, but which sang only after the event was over (naturally)! Still, we were able to break our previous record for number of species identified, which made us very proud, and we hope to break this past year's record in the birdathon of 2000.

Joseph Moffett, 16, lives in Mendon, Massachusetts, and is a sophomore at Nipmuc Regional High School. He is involved in many school activities, including concert

band, jazz band, National Honor Society, Peer Education, and Student Council. Last year, he instituted a Rainforest Club at school that has raised money to save rain forest acreage. Joseph is a member of the ABA and the Massachusetts Audubon Society. He is a volunteer naturalist and a councilor in training at the Stony Brook Wildlife Sanctuary in Norfolk and is a member of the Stony Brook, Brookline, and Forbush Bird Clubs.



Digital image by Dotty Moffett



# **HOT BIRDS**

Rare birds in the state are captured occasionally, on film or digitally. Many of these images are posted on Massbird. Org, the website sponsored by Bird Observer. We will publish images of some of these "hot birds" here as they become available.

Hybrid Snow/Ross's Goose seen 11/9 - 11/27/99, on Plum Island



Photograph by Joseph McLaughlin



Digital image from video still by Simon Perkins (taken though a telescope)



MacGillivray's Warbler lurking in the Boston Victory Garden, 11/28 - 12/20/99

Digital tmage from video still by Don Crockett ©

http://www.virtualbirder.com/vbirder/

Winter adult male **Western Tanager** at a feeder in Orleans, 2/9/00

Digital image from video still by Don Crockett ©

http://www.virtualbirder.com/vbirder/



# YARD BIRDS

Editors note: A post on Massbird asking if birders had yard lists that they would like to share has elicited the following responses to date. I think we can agree with Rick Heil's observation that "just about any yard, even if there is only one tree and a patch of sky, can produce an interesting and diverse list of species if the observer is diligent enough." We encourage readers to continue sending their observations to brookestev@aol.com

I don't think I have an actual count but I do have some interesting sightings. I built a pond and waterfall in my back yard about 5 years ago. Since then I have had a Northern Waterthrush, Blackburnian Warbler drinking, Wilson's Warbler, Blackthroated Blue and Yellow warblers, and two years in a row I had a Cooper's Hawk. This year I had Pine Siskins. I had the only Red Crossbills reported in RI several years ago. They came into the hemlock trees that line the edge of my yard. I have tried to plant numerous native trees and shrubs and those that bear fruit to attract birds. I think the running water is the big draw. I live on the east side of Providence in a residential neighborhood. I have a small backyard with the pond and a small vegetable garden.

Alan Strauss Providence, RI ♠

Mainly, we get finches, sparrows and starlings with two pair of cardinals and a few jays. Once in a while, something surprising lands – a Northern Goshawk once and a Merlin this past month. I have a special connection to birds of prey and find myself always on the alert for a raptor passing through. I live on a main road that is a noisy well-traveled route by humans and there are three huge Norway maples surrounding my property. They are home to flickers and squirrels, crows, starlings and sparrows. I keep my feeders stocked but seem to mainly feed finches and sparrows, though I have a foursome of cardinals and a couple of noisy jays. One of them landed on my head. The goshawk passed through a year ago last November, the day before I went out hawking with Paul Roberts. The Merlin was here just a couple of weeks ago. These are the most unusual of my "yard birds." I did have a wounded crow take shelter before a nor'easter in my garage. His wing was broken and he let us pick him up and bring him into our house. We cared for him for about 48 hours before taking him to the wildlife rehabilitator in Ipswich.

Elise Caswell Marblehead, MA 🖈

Our yard is in the northwest corner of the town of York, Maine, a semi-rural area that is rapidly being developed. However, significant open space remains by virtue of wetlands laws, land trust purchases around Mount Agementicus, and large lot sizes in our immediate vicinity. The yard itself is 4+ acres of second growth woodland dominated by white pine (last cut about 1920). The only open area is our "lawn" (about

half an acre). Our property is bounded on the west by several hundred acres of pine/oak woodland, and on the north by 20+ acres of mowed fields and other open areas punctuated by a few houses. We moved here in late December 1998, so 1999 was our first year in residence. After a slow start we were pleasantly surprised and sometimes even amazed by the variety of birds we eventually saw and heard — a total of 73 species for the year.

Of special interest were several male Blackburnian Warblers that vocalized throughout the nesting season, but we observed no other breeding activity. Two common birds not yet on our list are European Starling and House Sparrow. We missed out on the winter finch craze this past season, but are looking forward to adding Cape May Warbler among others to our list this spring!

Our "top ten" yard birds for 1999:
Black-billed Cuckoo (August)
Red-bellied Woodpecker (winter 99/00;
a hotline bird in these parts)
Tennessee Warbler (May)
American Woodcock (local nester -PEENT!)
Great Horned Owl (winter only, so far)

Red-shouldered Hawk (local nester)
Philadelphia Vireo (May)
Swamp Sparrow (October)
Golden-crowned Kinglet (common in winter 98/99 but very sporadic this past winter)
Snow Goose (fall flyover)

Other frequently seen local nesters: Common Raven Pileated Woodpecker Broad-winged Hawk Cooper's Hawk Sharp-shinned Hawk Scarlet Tanager

Rose-breasted Grosbeak
Eastern Bluebird
Wood Thrush
Veery
Black-throated Green Warbler
Ovenbird

Scott Cronenweth and Rebecca Lovejoy Cape Neddick, ME ◀

Although I recently sold the property and no longer live there, between 1 February 1992 and 14 January 2000 I recorded 175 species on or over my 1.75 acre yard on Chase Street in West Newbury. The habitat is mostly young to medium-aged deciduous woods, with a few small grassy meadows and lawn. At the rear was a view of a small pond (perhaps 20,000 sq.ft.) and wooded swamp. The location is about eight miles inland from Plum Island on the southeast side of Pipestave Hill and adjacent to the well-known hawk watching site at the Page School.

Highlights of the list include the following: thirteen species of diurnal raptors including many sightings of Bald Eagle and Peregrine Falcon; a flyover adult breeding-plumaged Franklin's Gull on 10 May 1992; five species of owls including Barn and Long-eared; two Ravens soaring overhead, calling on 15 May 1992; three observations for Bohemian Waxwing with five seen eating multiflora berries on 14 January 1994; twenty-five species of warblers including a Worm-eating 17 September 1993, and a

MacGillivray's watched for 20 minutes along an herbaceous border of a meadow 14 October 1996; at least seven Dickcissels, several of which were calling flyovers; a Gambell's race of the White-crowned Sparrow coming to seed in late October 1997; both crossbills; and Hoary Redpoll at feeders with large flocks of Commons on several occasions, including two on 19 January 1994.

Other noteworthy birds seen, some on multiple occasions, were Great Cormorant, Iceland Gull, Pileated Woodpecker, Yellow-bellied Flycatcher, Northern Shrike, Mourning Warbler, and Lapland Longspur. Some of the worst misses in the eight years were Black-crowned Night-Heron, Bufflehead, Winter Wren, Yellow-throated Vireo, Bay-breasted Warbler, and Snow Bunting.

Richard S. Heil West Newbury, MA A

Here is my yard list. It is notable only because my yard is 20 x 50 feet in the middle of Boston's South End. It is a "sunken garden" with several flowering trees and lots of ivy and small shrubs. And it will be my yard not much longer; we are moving to Jamacia Plain in a few months, where my immediate yard will be about 140 x 100, and my big yard will be the Arnold Arboretum just 3 blocks away! Anyway here is the list of thirty-two species:

Black-crowned Night-Heron (overflights)

Peregrine Falcon (overflights - from the Christian Science Center)

Herring Gull

Rock Dove

Mourning Dove

Barred Owl (for about 2 weeks in

December 1995)

Common Nighthawk (they have nested

on my gravel roof) Downy Woodpecker

Hairy Woodpecker

Northern Flicker

Blue Jay

American Crow (nested in large White Pine on edge of property)

Black-capped Chickadee

White-breasted Nuthatch

Hermit Thrush (seen every year since 1996; latest was December 1998)

American Robin

European Starling

Gray Catbird

Northern Mockingbird

Brown Thrasher

Blackpoll Warbler

Black-and-white Warbler

American Redstart

Ovenbird (seen every year since 1995; nested in neighbor's yard in 1996)

Common Yellowthroat

Wilson's Warbler

White-throated Sparrow

Dark-eyed Junco

Northern Cardinal

House Finch

American Goldfinch

House Sparrow

Bob Mayer Boston, MA A I do not have a yard list since my yard lacks any trees and we were only supposed to be here five years. We just passed twelve years. There are two birds, though, I would like to share. Living in Randolph, I am landlocked. Once, I looked up and saw a Northern Harrier up several hundred feet making a beeline for the coast. This was in July. Another time I was working in the yard with headphones listening to music. I heard a familiar whistle from above. Taking off the headphones and looking skyward I saw a Whimbrel following the same path as the harrier did. I whistled to it. I saw it veer and look down at the yard. It changed course and flew directly south-south-east. I woke up one May morning to hear an Orchard Oriole in a tree across the street. It was a first year male.

Glenn d'Entremont Randolph, MA ◀

When we bought a house in Stoughton in 1987, we bought it for the back yard – a long narrow plot edged with trees and lots of multiflora rose. So far, our yard list has 88 species, somewhat impressive as we are rarely home to look. While we have seen Common Loons, 3 species of heron, 6 species of hawks, both cuckoos, and 11 species of warblers, certain unusual birds stand out in our memories. In May of 1997 there was a White-eyed Vireo that stayed for two days, foraging in the multiflora and singing. In May of 1999, our first Indigo Bunting, a vibrant male, appeared at our mixed seed feeder. During the fall 1999 invasion, finally, a Red-breasted Nuthatch appeared. Other memorable birds have included a weird, light-colored Ring-necked Pheasant (11/99, see http://larsonweb.org/birds/pheasant.html), and an out-of-place Northern Bobwhite (6/95), never seen but heard calling from a spruce. One evening in May of 1995, we found 5 White-crowned Sparrows foraging under our suet feeder. A Mallard hen and 5 chicks spent a day under our feeders one summer (three very busy blocks from the nearest pond), followed the next year by a hen and two very attentive drakes, but no chicks. In 1993, we had a brief October invasion of Evening Grosbeaks. In 1999, we finally had our first owl, an Eastern Screech Owl, calling on 9/25.

In the spring of 1998 we had a budgie visiting our feeders for a few days (obviously an escape), clearly fearless and clueless. We prefer not to speculate on its eventual fate, except to suggest that being oblivious and outlandishly colored is a bad combination.

Probably the most frustrating bird for our yard has been Common Nighthawk. We used to live in Newton, and came to take for granted a great nighthawk show in the evening in the fall. Since moving, we have seen one nighthawk in Stoughton in 9/88, another a few years later, and none again until September, 1999, when we saw several in what appears to have been an odd migration year.

So far, our choice of a domicile based on the backyard has worked out pretty well, although Dan Furbish clearly has us beat.

David Larson and Susan Carlson Stoughton, MA ★

## **FIELD NOTES**

# A Massachusetts Yellow Rail Experience

Dan Furbish

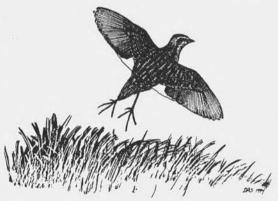
One morning while I was operating a huge hay-cutting rig on Massachusetts Audubon property at the Daniel Webster Wildlife Sanctuary (DWWS) in Marshfield, Massachusetts, I experienced something awesome.

DWWS manages its lower fields in a three-year rotation, cutting one-third of the fields each year to keep them free of woody vegetation, and to recycle nitrogen back into the soil for better grasses. This benefits many species of mammals, birds, and insects by providing thick cover for them.

November 1, 1999, was a beautiful morning. The sun was shining, it was reasonably warm, a dark-morph Rough-legged Hawk was flying overhead. We decided to mow on this day because the section to be cut was nearly dry. The fields down back have to be negotiated very carefully because if you're not on your toes, you could bury that mammoth rig in no time flat.

It was unbelievable: there I was, cranking along in a four-wheel-drive, diesel-powered tractor that makes a Geo Metro look like a pedal car, and the 15-foot phragmites beside the tractor towered over the cab by three feet. The dust was flying, the John Deere 5500 tooling along at 2400 rpm's, the 16-foot-wide John Deere Cut-ditioner churning behind the tractor. I had just cut about four acres of grasses one-and-a-half to two feet tall, and I was negotiating the rig between a slightly wet area and a ten-foot-square patch of grasses that was left to be cut. Suddenly, out popped a very small honey-colored RAIL, with white lines making a checkerboard effect on its back, and white patches on both wings!

It flew from left to right, in front of the tractor, with the machine still moving forward. I opened the door of the rig to get a perfect view of this bird in flight only five or six feet away. From that point on everything went in slow motion...in my mind I was shouting YELLOW RAIL! Then out loud I shouted YELLOW RAIL! Then I motioned "two thumbs up" when the rail touched the ground and disappeared — just like magic. I steered the machine well away from where



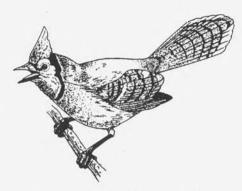
Yellow Rail by David A. Sibley

the bird landed and finished mowing. I love my job! \*

# Robber Blue Jay

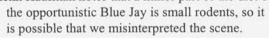
### Susan Carlson and David Larson

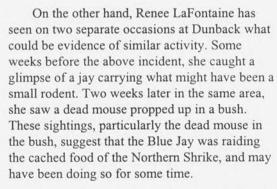
On a sunny day in February, we were walking with Marj Rines along a path near the edge of the woods at Dunback Meadows Conservation Area in Lexington when Susan noticed a Blue Jay (Cyanocitta cristata) swoop down into the underbrush about ten feet off to our left. The jay immediately rose again, this time carrying a largish, light-colored object in its bill. It flew only a few feet, apparently having difficulty hauling its heavy load,



and landed again, rather awkwardly. By this time we all had our binoculars on the bird. It was perched on a stick lying on the ground, with one foot on a limp, apparently dead mouse (*Peromyscus sp.*). Not more than 10 seconds after we got on the jay, which was hammering at the underside of the mouse, an adult Northern Shrike (*Lanius excubitor*) blasted into view from the right with a yell. In an instant, the jay abandoned its booty and fled. The shrike alit briefly, grabbed the mouse in its bill, and flew off into the underbrush. The Blue Jay looped and made one pass at the departing shrike, then perched and let the world know how tough it is to be a jay.

At the time, the three of us had the impression that the jay had found the shrike's food cache, and that the shrike was recovering its rightful property. Certainly, small rodents are a staple diet item for Northern Shrike in the winter, and a shrike makes a more convincing predator than a jay. However, in the *Lives of North American Birds* (Houghton-Mifflin, Boston, 1996), Kenn Kaufman notes that a minor part of the diet of





Clearly, the moral is — if you are birding at Dunback, watch your lunch. ⊀



# **ABOUT BOOKS: Looking Back**

(Bird Observer continues its series celebrating the books that have inspired, delighted, or enlightened our book reviewers.)

### E.H. Forbush and Other Treasures

Dorothy R. Arvidson

"Reverend J.H. Linsley. Opened the stomach of a gannet, found bird. Opened stomach of *that* bird, found another bird. Bird within bird within bird."

"Mrs. Gene Stratton Porter. Examined food remains in nest of kingfisher, found onetenth of them to be nearly equally divided between berry seeds and the hard parts of grasshoppers. Exacting work but easier than writing."

"Owner of a bar in Fairhaven (no name given). Had pair of Carolina Wrens build nest in basket containing sticks of dynamite. No untoward results."

"Mr. William Brewster, of Concord. Was standing by corner of one of his barns. Phoebe pursued by sharp-shinned hawk used Brewster's body as shield in eluding hawk."

"Mr. Stanley C. Jewett. Asserts that wounded red-breasted merganser at Netarts Bay, Oregon, dived to submerged root in three feet of water and died while clinging there. Apparent suicide. May 1915."

"Mr. T. Gilbert Pearson. Lady of his acquaintance, while sitting alone in her room, was startled when beef bone fell out onto hearth. Went outside, discovered turkey buzzard peering down chimney. Carelessness on part of bird."

E.B. White, "Mr. Forbush's Friends," The New Yorker, February 26, 1966

A generation ago, the essay, "Mr. Forbush's Friends," from which the above quotes were taken, appeared in my favorite magazine. It caught my eye at once. E.B. White was and still is the writer I most admire. And the name Forbush rang a bell. Elwyn Brooks White, generally regarded by editors, writers, and literary critics as the finest essayist of the twentieth century, explains early in his Forbush piece: "Although not a student of birds, I am thrown with them a good bit.... When I encounter a new face or renew my acquaintance with an old one, I turn to Forbush for help in comprehending what I have been looking at."

Mr.White is best known for his delightful children's books (Stuart Little, Charlotte's Web) but noted as well for his long association with The New Yorker, where he perfected while editor of the magazine's much admired "news breaks" (the amusing fillers used to justify the length of the columns) a droll, spare style of writing. The E.B. White style is evident in the opening quotations, where he is paraphrasing anecdotes related by Massachusetts ornithologist Edward Howe Forbush (1858-1929) in his much revered

work, *Birds of Massachusetts and Other New England States* (published by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts 1925-29). However, before I turn to Mr. Forbush, a few more words about E.B.White. In 1970, *The Trumpet of the Swan* was published. Presumably for children, it is as well a great book for birdwatchers — young or old, with or without children to read to. In 1988, Mr. White was persuaded to read it for a CD recording, and that disc is a treasure in my library.

By 1966 when E.B. White's witty essay sent me straight to the library to have a look at Forbush's book, this three-volume work had been long regarded as a literary classic. At the library I found only Volumes I and II, but my first perusal told me I must possess these hard-to-find, out-of-print books. And I was lucky: Early on, I picked up for 25 cents at a Florida library sale a falling-apart copy of Volume III, published in 1929. Opening this volume for the first time, I was greeted on the frontispiece by a twinkling-eyed, handsome, and friendly face — Forbush looking me straight in the eye. I was enchanted by the photo. The ensuing preface by editor John Richard May proved fascinating. Shortly after Forbush's death at 71 on March 7, 1929, May, a friend who had worked beside Forbush as editor for many years and knew him well, provided a moving 32-page account of the famous birdman's life and character to be included in Volume III. Skillfully inserting lengthy excerpts from the author's own writings, May created a portrait so vibrant that Forbush seems still alive. Thanks to Editor May and a grieving staff of co-workers in the state Department of Agriculture, the final volume was in print within the year of Forbush's death.

For a decade, I possessed only Volume III. Finally, a friend, naturalist Brian Cassie, a knowledgeable, first-rank bibliophile then in the book business, found for me an affordable secondhand set — volumes that have been within easy reach of my desk ever since — to browse for pleasure, to examine again the beautiful color plates of the reknowned Louis Agassiz Fuertes, or to seek information about ornithology and birdwatching in the early part of the twentieth century.

On July 9, 1880, the *Worcester Spy* published the first of a series of articles by 22-year-old Forbush, "Our Birds in July." Thus began the writing career that culminated in the now treasured *Birds of Massachusetts*. Much honored by scientists in his lifetime (1858-1929) for his accomplishments in ornithology and wildlife conservation, Forbush also, according to May, "held a most unusual place in the hearts of hundreds of persons who had never met him face to face but who knew him through the revelation of his writings. His sincerity and singleness of purpose, his patience and tactful consideration, his friendly interest in the problems of the veriest tyro in bird study, gave a personal touch to all his relations with others." (Vol. III, p. xlvii). Not bad for a boy who at fifteen quit school, determined to earn his living, be independent, and educate himself "by experience, observation and reading" because he believed that "the use of the hands and the study of the living world should at least accompany that of the text book and the dead world." For the next seven years young Forbush worked as "a farmer, laborer and mechanic — my avocation the study of nature. Thus I grew up...preparing myself for the work that I seemed best fitted to do." (Vol. III, p. xxiv)

What endears these books to me are the anecdotes about birds and people found in the sections titled "Haunts and Habits" — a wonderful compilation by a very gifted

writer of bird reports sent him by his friends, by fellow ornithologists, and by ordinary birdwatching people who only knew him by reputation but felt connected to him. Whenever I open a Forbush volume, I am lost —always reluctant to put it down, swept along by these amusing, often bizarre encounters between man and bird. For my money, Forbush is as good a read as you'll find anywhere in ornithological literature.

The New Yorker led me to Mr. Forbush, just as, years earlier, the magazine had introduced me to Rachel Carson's writings, a determining influence in my life. In 1950, prior to the publication of Carson's *The Sea Around Us*, portions of the manuscript appeared as articles in *The New Yorker*. Twelve years later the magazine published *Silent Spring*, first as a series of articles and then as a book.

The Sea Around Us (1951) was on the best-seller lists for 86 weeks and later translated into 30 languages. Having read the selections in The New Yorker, I put the book on the required reading list for my Simmons College life science students. Within a year the author, dedicated biologist and skilled writer Rachel Carson, became worldfamous. The success of this book enabled Carson to retire from her position as Editor-inchief of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service to devote herself to writing. The focus of her interest, however, remained the same — the relation of life to its environment. From 1958 on, she collected data from scientists all over the world, documenting the devastating effect on the earth's ecosystems caused by the widespread use of pesticides, herbicides, and other poisonous and carcinogenic chemicals. The result was Silent Spring (1962), a courageous and damning protest that applied an effective spur to the environmentalist movement. The title of this landmark book was prompted by the many letters and calls that Carson received from alarmed birdwatchers and field biologists who sought an explanation for the absence of birdsong and the decline in numbers of birds in former avian-rich sanctuaries. Carson became an icon for many biologists, myself included. Her books aroused me to become a conservation activist and a volunteer worker for environmental protection organizations. My casual birdwatching evolved into a serious study of ornithology and a passionate concern for the environment and the birds I love to watch.

Limitations of space permit only brief mention of other books that I treasure or which have been much used and appreciated by me in my work, most of which I have reviewed over the years in *Bird Observer* or elsewhere. Foremost among them is *The Life of Birds* (1963) by Professor Joel Carl Welty, who was an important friend to me in my college years, a mentor during graduate school, and a role model in my teaching career. I began birdwatching at age three with my grandmother's purple martin house and was taught by my hunter father to recognize most of the birds in my area of Wisconsin and Illinois by age ten without benefit of field guide or field glasses. However, Carl Welty and Dr. Tage Johansson, then a student of Welty's at Beloit College, were the first people to acquaint me with the science of ornithology. Welty frequently referred to a "popular" bird book he was writing when I first knew him, 25 years before it was published. The preface in *The Life of Birds* states that "the book is directed toward the general student," its aim being "to present, simply and straightforwardly, the basic facts of bird biology...to arouse in the reader a lasting enthusiasm for birds and for the wonderful things they do." Joel Carl Welty, like Edward Forbush, loved birds. He was revising the fourth edition of

his book when he died, and Dr. Luis Baptista of the California Academy of Sciences, whom Welty had asked to help him, saw it through to publication in 1988. The book is a famous textbook, still widely used in university ornithology courses, a very good read, and certainly the best reference text on ornithology ever published to date.

Another reference book that I value and recommend highly is *The Audubon Society Encyclopedia of North American Birds* by John K. Terres (1980). It bore a price tag initially of \$65, out of reach for most birders I knew. Fortunately for me, a copy to review was sent me by the publisher. This book is a gold mine of facts and has become for me indispensable, invariably providing the information I seek, though its roundabout cross-referencing sometimes drives me mad. Although the book is an overweight 7-lb.-2-oz. tome, clumsy in the hand, heavy on the lap, it does have beautiful photographs, a useful bibliography of periodical literature, and requires less shelf space than the 26 volumes of Arthur Bent which it has supplanted.

A different encyclopedia, one that I enjoy hugely whenever I open it, is Chris Leahy's *The Birdwatcher's Companion* (1982), a.k.a. the "poor man's Terres," a book that the author claims (p. ix) will tell you, "for example: whether birds have a well-developed sense of taste; what 'agonistic' means; ...how to pronounce 'parula'; who Bendire was; how many species of woodpeckers there are in the world; what kind of bird a 'hagdon' is; what special birds [you] might hope to see in the Pribilof Islands; ...when to visit the Florida Keys in order to be sure of finding a Black-whiskered Vireo...." In my *Bird Observer* review (October 1983) I lauded the author for providing "a wealth of fascinating information in lively prose that is erudite, literate, witty, and, for this reviewer, readable to the point of addiction." Seventeen years later, my opinion has changed not one iota.

Among field guides, I have grown fond of Richard H. Pough's three Audubon Bird Guides with color plates by Don Eckelberry. The text is well written and gives more information than most guides about habits and behavior, and the color plates are very beautiful. Another guide I like is the first edition (and only the first) of the Golden Press' Birds of North America by Robbins, Brunn, and Zim with illustrations by Arthur Singer. It was recommended to me by my tour guide on my first trips to Mexico in 1967-68, a college kid named Peter Alden. On one trip I recall this young fellow pointing out birds from the bus, clutching in his waving hand long strips of paper that threatened to fly out the open window — the printer's proofs for his first book. Finding the Birds in Western Mexico was published in 1969 with color plates by John O'Neill and was followed by Finding Birds Around the World (1981), both splendid books that I have long prized. Peter has since become a world-famous tour leader, and has probably found, identified, and shown more birds to more people than anyone else anywhere. He is also the author/editor of a series of comprehensive wildlife guides, the National Audubon Society field guides to Africa and to regions of the United States (Knopf, 1995-98).

**Dorothy R. Arvidson** is a retired college professor and editor emerita of this journal. She currently works as a freelance editor, writer, and ornithological consultant. She has often wished she could write like E.B. White, could have birded with Mr. Forbush, and worked with Rachel Carson. But she is happy she began birdwatching a long time ago, when there were still lots of birds everywhere.

## The 100th Christmas Bird Count 12/16/99-1/3/00

### Compiled by Marjorie W. Rines and Robert H. Stymeist

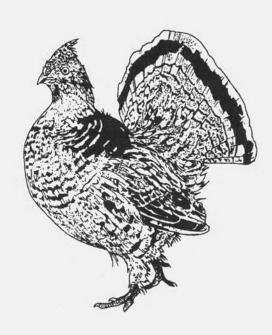
It is fitting that the observance of the 100th anniversary of the Christmas Bird Count coincides with *Bird Observer* covering for the first time all the counts in Massachusetts. The thirty-three counts tallied an amazing 209 different species plus an Oregon Junco, which by the way was not found on a count day but during the count period. The Massachusetts total was 207; the Black Vulture and Greater White-fronted Goose were seen in Rhode Island on the Newport R.I.-Westport MA CBC. It is always fun to see how many species are represented by a single individual; there were 23 and they deserve special mention: Pacific Loon, Eared Grebe, Black Vulture, Blue-winged Teal, Golden Eagle, Clapper Rail, Sandhill Crane, Semipalmated Plover, Semipalmated Sandpiper, Whimbrel, Long-billed Dowitcher, Parasitic Jaeger, Boreal Chickadee, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher, Cape May, Black-throated Blue, Prairie, Blackpoll and MacGillivray's warblers, Northern Waterthrush, Spotted Towhee, Salt Marsh Sharp-tailed and Clay-colored sparrows. There were just 20 species that were seen on all 33 counts, and what is surprising is that neither Rock Dove nor House Sparrow were represented on all counts!



Count Circles: Each Christmas Count Circle is located by the latitude and longitude of its center, and its approximate location is shown on this map. Northern Berkshire (1), Central Berkshire (2), Southern Berkshire (3), Cobble Mountain (4), Greenfield (5), Northampton (6), Springfield (7), Athol (8), Quabbin (9), Sturbridge (10), Westminster (11), Worcester (12), Uxbridge (13), Concord (14), Millis (15), Taunton-Middleboro (16), Cape Ann (17), Newburyport (18), Andover (19), Greater Boston (20), Quincy (21), Marshfield (22), Plymouth (23), Stellwagen Bank (24), Truro (25), Cape Cod (26), Mid-Cape Cod (27), Buzzards Bay (28), New Bedford (29), Martha's Vineyard (30), Tuckernuck Island (31), Nantucket (32), Newport, RI-Westport, MA (33)

Top honors for most species went to Greater Boston with 134 and the runner-up was Newport-Westport with 132 species. Cape Cod got the Bronze with 128 species and nine other counts broke over 100 species. Mild weather from October right through the end of December certainly contributed to the overall high numbers for many species. There were 14 species of warblers recorded in Massachusetts and the Boston MacGillivray's has a good chance of being a high count for the United States! The national high count for Yellow-breasted Chat is usually under five individuals; Cape Cod this year tallied sixteen, and twenty-five were counted statewide. The numbers for many species continue to rise: 396 Red-bellied Woodpeckers, 1766 Carolina Wrens (which were seen on all but the Northern Berkshire CBC), 1993 Eastern Bluebirds, and 30,758 American Robins. Also on the increase, to the dismay of some, were the numbers of certain species: 63,422 Canada Geese, 1021 Wild Turkey, and 54,877 American Crows. It was a good year for Northern Shrike with 87 individuals reported. Other totals were 122 Winter Wrens, 8458 Cedar Waxwings, 72 Turkey Vultures (all from southeastern sections), 84 Common Ravens, and 38 Bald Eagles. Common Redpolls were the most numerous of winter finches with 2871 individuals noted.

The complete results of all the counts in the country are available on the Birdsource website (sponsored by the National Audubon Society and the Cornell Laboratory of Ornithology). You can view the data going back to 1900 by visiting the following url: http://www.birdsource.org and selecting Christmas Bird Count.



Species	And	Ath	ВВ	C Ann	C Cod	C Berk	Cob Mt		Gr Bos	Green	Marsh
Red-throated Loon	0	0	9	7	84	0	0	0	43	0	29
Pacific Loon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Loon	0	2	47	58	24	0	0	0	13	0	58
Pied-billed Grebe	0	0	26	0	61	0	0	0	5	0	0
Horned Grebe	0	0	323	44	30	CW	0	0	178	0	17
Red-necked Grebe	0	0	2	14	4	0	0	0	74	0	45
Eared Grebe	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Fulmar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greater Shearwater	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Gannet	0	0	0	142	1,759	0	0	0	2	0	52
Great Cormorant	0	0	60	276	18	0	0	0	19	0	7
Dble-cr. Cormorant	2	0	1	8	6	0	0	0	15	0	0
American Bittern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Great Blue Heron	4	0	59	6	141	1	0	17	30	1	29
Bl-cr. Night-Heron	0	Ö	0	1	13	0	0	0	1	0	0
Black Vulture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey Vulture	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	cw	0	0
G. White-fr. Goose	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	CW	0
Snow Goose Canada Goose 1	,469	192	757	1,418	1,918	1,709		5,484	3,735	168	1,526
Brant	,469	0	113	1,410	512	1,709	709	0,404	779	0	243
TATE OF THE PARTY	0	0	39	27	33	ő	6	14	48	0	63
Mute Swan Tundra Swan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whooper Swan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 1000	Ö		0	0
				2.70	3	0		2		0	0
Wood Duck	1	0	0	1				3		0	2
Gadwall	0	0	19	103	0	cw 0		0		0	0
Eurasian Wigeon	0	0	0	0	74	2		6		cw	3
American Wigeon	0	0	43	1		9		190		85	2,900
Am. Black Duck	57	59	536	690	2,820	385		2.083		165	728
Mallard	836	38	611	722	488	A = 1000	2000	in collection of the		1.00	
Blue-winged Teal	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
Northern Shoveler	0	0	0	2	11	0		0		0	0
Northern Pintail	1	0	1	2	1	0		19		0	2
Green-winged Teal		0	0	23	58	0		4		0	0
Canvasback	0	0	6	3	69	3		0	7.4	0	0
Redhead	0	0	0	0	0	0				97.0	
Ring-necked Duck	1	0	44	33	6	15		27			106
Tufted Duck	0	0	0	0		0		0			0
Greater Scaup	11	0	796	7	199	0		0			1
Lesser Scaup	0	0	8	2		4		0			0
scaup species	0	0	0	0		0		0			0
King Eider	0	0	0	1	0	C	0	0		0	
Common Eider	0	0	1,316	2,274	2,131	C		0		0	
Harlequin Duck	0	0	0	53	16	C		0			
Surf Scoter	0	0	84	81	106	C		0			
White-winged Scote	er 0	0	743	360	952	C		0			
Black Scoter	0	0	19	59	35	C		0			
Oldsquaw	0	0	150	202	413	C	0	0	8	0	163
Bufflehead	4	0	1,683	523	2,245	0	) 1	1	853	0	662
Common Goldeney		0	495				4	15	602	38	322
Barrow's Goldeney		0	2				) 0	C	) 4	0	0
Hooded Merganser		37	288					24	230	cw	
Red-br. Merganser		0	1,164					C	1,137	0	537
Common Merganse	er 53	53	17			0.793					0
	38	0	69	10000				17			0
Ruddy Duck	0	2	09								
Bald Eagle	0	0	11					6			
Northern Harrier Sharp-shinned Hav		2	6								
Snarp-sninned Hav	VK D	2	0	12	. 10	4					
			0	2	12		) 1	10	) 8	6	
Cooper's Hawk Northern Goshawk	2	6	8					10			

Red-shoulder. Hawk Red-tailed Hawk Rough-legged Hawk Golden Eagle American Kestrel Merlin Peregrine Falcon Ring-neck. Pheasant	2 27 0 0	0 9 0	2 25	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	5
Rough-legged Hawk Golden Eagle American Kestrel Merlin Peregrine Falcon	0		25	0.5							0
Golden Eagle American Kestrel Merlin Peregrine Falcon	0	0		35	41	25	25	89	91	37	36
American Kestrel Merlin Peregrine Falcon	10000		0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Merlin Peregrine Falcon	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peregrine Falcon		0	3	1	2	0	0	1	13	1	0
	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	3	1	2
Ring-neck. Pheasant	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
	3	1	2	2	0	1	1	2	15	2	0
Ruffed Grouse	2	5	0	1	0	3	0	5	0	4	1
Wild Turkey	29	231	13	18	0	9	20	14	20	151	cw
Northern Bobwhite	0	0	15	0	9	0	0	12	0	0	0
Clapper Rail	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia Rail	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	11
Sora	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	Ö	0	0	1
American Coot	0	0	94	0	59	1	-20	5	404	0	0
Sandhill Crane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black-bellied Plover	0	0	11	0	115	0	0	0	2	0	2
Semipalmated Plover	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Killdeer	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greater Yellowlegs	0	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	9	0	0
Whimbrel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ruddy Turnstone	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Knot	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanderling	0	0	77	595	3,911	Ö	0	0	312	0	0
Semipalm. Sandpiper	r 0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Sandpiper	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purple Sandpiper	0	0	2	51	0	0	0	0	48	0	0
Dunlin	0	0	24	340	5,545	0	0	0	216	0	553
Long-billed Dowitcher		ő	0	0	0,040	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Snipe	0	0	2	0	13	Ö	0	3	0	0	3
American Woodcock	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	- 2			
Pomarine Jaeger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Parasitic Jaeger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laughing Gull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Little Gull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black-headed Gull	0	0	0	1	Ö	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bonaparte's Gull	0	0	72				17.5%				
	298	11	196	315	126	0	0	0	93	0	91
	94	8	771	200 3,304	588 3,600	220 26	299 66	662	3,762	161	404
Iceland Gull	0	0	0	1	3,000	0	0	1,163 cw	6,924	100	3,964
Lesser Blback. Gull	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Glaucous Gull	0	0	0	1	Ó	0	0	0	0	0	0
Great Blback, Gull				-							
Bllegged Kittiwake	57	2	79	725	862	34	38	36	389	17	669
Dovekie	0	0	0	10	1,570	0	0	0	0	0	26
Common Murre	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thick-billed Murre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Razorbill	0	0	0	92	160	0	0	0	0	0	0
			-		160				0	0	18
Black Guillemot	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	1	. 0	8
Atlantic Puffin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
alcid species	0	0	0	215	30	0	0	0	0	0	2
	94	1,210	308	1,020	98	540	800	764	4,107	886	283
	61	303	245	247	262	193	239	1,744	676	459	153
Barn Owl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Screech-Owl		0	7	36	22	0	8	13	22	3	64
Great Horned Owl	1	3	4	15	38	0	4	18	5	0	18
Snowy Owl	0	0	0	CW	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Barred Owl	0	3	1	1	0	0	2	7	2	1	0
Long-eared Owl	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Short-eared Owl	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3

Species A	nd	Ath	ВВ	C Ann	C Cod	C Berk	Cob Mt	Con	Gr Bos	Green	Marsh
N. Saw-whet Owl	0	6	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	1	2
Belted Kingfisher	6	2	31	7	25	5	4	24	13	3	6
Red-head. Woodpker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red-bel. Woodpker	4	0	17	4	8	5	18	63	5	19	8
Ylw-bel. Sapsucker	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Downy Woodpecker	72	65	88	103	125	42	55	422	250	63	58
Hairy Woodpecker	19	28	19	9	17	20	18	90	20	24	7
Northern Flicker	2	0	43	18	125	1	10	37	35	10	43
Pileated Woodpecker	0	8	0	5	0	2	1	11	0	1	0
Eastern Phoebe	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Shrike	4	3	1	3	2	0	3	5	2	4	2
Blue Jay 1	61	405	497	311	490	101	219	1,815	681	460	202
American Crow 6,9	30	328	966	680	830	444	868	2,503	9,978	753	752
Fish Crow	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0
Common Raven	0	28	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	4	0
Horned Lark	0	1	0	75	65	0	0	55	164	103	113
Tree Swallow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blcap. Chickadee 3	21	1,634	1,245	759	1,230	459	408	2,361	916	681	556
Boreal Chickadee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tufted Titmouse 1	48	196	243	167	204	50	124	1,077	341	149	181
Red-br. Nuthatch	21	46	73	40	72	10	5	97	8	9	7
White-br. Nuthatch	82	212	102	101	141	54	72	579	226	96	74
	11	15	10	2	11	7	2	50	5	9	2
Carolina Wren	7	2	231	25	167	1	4	119	40	4	54
House Wren	0	0	1	0	. 1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winter Wren	1	1	26	3	8	0	0	5	10	4	4
Marsh Wren	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	1	3	0	0
Blgray Gnatcatcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Golden-cr. Kinglet	10	10	77	3	39	4	15	48	5	1	16
Ruby-cr. Kinglet	1	0	3	3	5	0	0	0		0	3
Eastern Bluebird	30	4	33	28	0	25	74	275	0	75	26
Hermit Thrush	0	0	66	8	27	0	1	2		0	CW
American Robin 2	58	138	832	518	1,476	95	185	2,190	7,878	327	2,817
Gray Catbird	0	0	21	3	9	0	0	0	2	0	0
Northern Mockingbird		14	116	152	155	9	57	234	276	54	68
Brown Thrasher	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	
European Starling 3,2		2,037	930	17,418	1,936	2,399	1,898	// 201	17,213	1,918	3,673
American Pipit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
Bohemian Waxwing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		0	0
Cedar Waxwing	61	809	158	71	88	423	147	315		1,019	56 0
Orange-cr. Warbler	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0		0	0
Nashville Warbler	0	0	2	0	0		90.				
Cape May Warbler	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
Black-th. Bl. Warbler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	239
Ylw-rumped Warbler	0	0	386	132	1,001	0	0	0		0	239
Pine Warbler	0	0	2	1	1 0	0	0	0		0	0
Prairie Warbler	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0		0	0
Palm Warbler	0			7		/ 3					
Blackpoll Warbler	0	0	0	0		0		0		0	0
N. Waterthrush	0	0	0	0		0		0		0	
MacGillivray's Wbler	0	0	0	0		0		0		0	
Common Ylwthroat	0	0	0	0		0		0		0	
Wilson's Warbler		0	2	0				0		ő	
Yellow-breasted Chat					-1070					0	
Eastern Towhee	0	0	14	cw				0		0	
Spotted Towhee	0	0	0	0				829		272	
Am. Tree Sparrow	56	389	221	285				829		0	
Chipping Sparrow	0	0	2					0		0	
Clay-clrd. Sparrow	0	0	1 67	0				10			
Field Sparrow	4	U	07	1	29	U	3	10			

Species	And	Ath	BB	C Ann	C Cod	C Berk	Cob Mt	Con	Gr Bos	Green	Marsh
Vesper Sparrow	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Savannah Sparrow	0	2	2	3	21	0	0	6	9	0	8
Ipswich Sparrow	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	6
Grasshopper Sparro	0 w	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
sharp-tailed sparrow	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Saltmarsh ST Sprw	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seaside Sparrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fox Sparrow	5	0	1	0	8	0	1	12	4	1	1
Song Sparrow	23	23	465	86	419	4	68	208	380	33	87
Swamp Sparrow	4	0	31	9	77	0	0	21	14	1	26
White-thr. Sparrow	11	12	408	114	373	4	35	152	418	22	119
White-cr. Sparrow	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
Dark-eyed Junco	336	316	304	248	133	115	643	1,510	1,325	463	215
Oregon Junco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lapland Longspur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Snow Bunting	0	14	2	9	177	18	0	0	168	0	5
Northern Cardinal	54	60	446	166	505	46	125	514	345	120	172
Dickcissel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Red-wgd Blackbird	18	0	5	9	2	1	1	49	7	0	146
Eastern Meadowlark	0	0	6	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	53
Rusty Blackbird	2	0	0	- 1	0	0	0	8	20	0	41
Common Grackle	2	0	41	0	0	0	1	10	3	0	1
Brheaded Cowbird	0	2	67	4	1	0	0	9	1	0	0
Baltimore Oriole	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grosbeak	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purple Finch	21	26	1	3	0	5	19	37	0	3	4
House Finch	123	143	540	422	971	79	127	879	503	209	360
Red Crossbill	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
White-wing Crossbill	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Redpoll	11	138	147	217	16	136	41	69	175	98	169
Pine Siskin	0	227	0	0	0	19	14	74	17	81	5
American Goldfinch	222	254	1,072	300	857	67	183	1,876	569	149	236
Evening Grosbeak	0	167	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0
House Sparrow	398	747	816	1,386	645	167	380	1,605	2,229	690	583

Code	<b>CBC Location</b>	Date	Birds S	pecies	Compiler
And	Andover	Dec 18, 1999	17288	70	Lou Wagner
Ath	Athol	Dec 18, 1999	10690	59	David Small
BB	Buzzards Bay	Dec 18, 1999	22798	121	Richard Harlow
C Ann	Cape Ann	Dec 19, 1998	39357	120	Richard McHale
C Cod	Cape Cod	Dec 19, 1998	47839	128	Blair Nikula
C Berk	Central Berkshire	Dec 19, 1999	8305	60	Edwin Neumuth
Cob Mt	Cobble Mountain	Dec 26, 1999	8808	65	Seth Kellogg
Con	Concord	Jan 2, 2000	37357	85	Henry Norwood
Gr Bos	Greater Boston	Dec 19, 1999	77053	134	Robert Stymeist
Green	Greenfield	Dec 26, 1999	10347	62	Mark Fairbrother
Marsh	Marshfield	Dec 26, 1999	29381	103	Warren Harrington

Species MV	Mid-C	Millis	Nant	NB	Nbpt	Nhamp	N Berk	Ply	Quab	Quin
Red-throated Loon 61	77	0	45	1	10	0	0	8	0	4
Pacific Loon 0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Loon 475	74	0	106	6	26	0	0	114	23	10
Pied-billed Grebe 7	10	0	31	0	1	0	0	6	0	1
Horned Grebe 119	109	0	26	149	25	0	0	296	22	163
Red-necked Grebe 41	4	0	20	0	16	0	0	16	0	51
Eared Grebe 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Fulmar 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greater Shearwater 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Gannet 430	106	0	342	0	100	0	0	12 54	0	0 50
Great Cormorant 667	29	0	33	3 25	10	0	0	2	0	1
Dble-cr. Cormorant 16	3	177	2000	AT (S)				- 576	151	0
American Bittern 1	0	0	cw	0	0	0	0	0 21	0	
Great Blue Heron 61	75	13	40	17 0	10	5	2	0	0	33
Bl-cr. Night-Heron 5 Black Vulture 0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Vulture 0 Turkey Vulture 0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
G. White-fr. Goose 0	0	0	0	0	0	cw	0	0	0	0
	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0	0
Snow Goose 0 Canada Goose 1,260	1,082	1,117	795	991	3,256	7,977	245	1,157	193	1,632
Brant 24	105	0	235	45	0,200	0,377	0	46	0	287
Mute Swan 144	134	41	22	173	36	10	1	67	0	24
Tundra Swan 1	0	0	CW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whooper Swan 0	Ö	Ö	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Wood Duck 7	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gadwall 19	273	0	0	35	26	0	0	42	0	3
Eurasian Wigeon 0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	cw	0	0
American Wigeon 44	241	0	59	0	36	10	0	29	0	0
Am. Black Duck 1,850	2334	124	498	413	2,026	140	73	1,952	124	686
Mallard 967	1285	413	560	248	1,109	1,089	158	976	208	320
Blue-winged Teal 0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Shoveler 1	0	0	cw	0	CW	0	0	4	0	0
Northern Pintail 6	16	0	3	0	3	1	0	1	0	3
Green-winged Teal 45	150	2	73	43	4	0	0	1	0	15
Canvasback 0	61	0	161	0	0	1	0	0	0	28
Redhead 0	0	0	13	0	CW	0	0	1	0	0
Ring-necked Duck 90	59	114	75	0	1	0	0	376	cw	0
Tufted Duck 0	0	0	0	0	0		0	1	0	0
Greater Scaup 152	53	2	153	905	2		0	66	1	89
Lesser Scaup 4	47	1	47	60	0	0	0	95	0	1
scaup species 15	96	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
King Eider 2	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Common Eider 25,600	1,226	0	7,922	109	567	0	0	5,228	0	3,981
Harlequin Duck 33	0	0	26	0	0		0	4	0	0
Surf Scoter 453	165	0	95	35	3		0	229	0	84
White-winged Scoter900	292	0	128	42	193		0	319	0	317 119
Black Scoter 6,450	20	0	29	0 55	4 45		0	172	0	271
Oldsquaw 27	379		83,042							
Bufflehead 1,870	1,580	24	1,304	338	426			533	CW	789
Common Goldeneye1,00		16	1,492	429	188			300	48	326 0
Barrow's Goldeneye 0	0	0	3	0	1			207	93	136
Hooded Merganser 175	196	23	112	10 237	20 171			207 482	2	652
Red-br. Merganser2,200	1276 222	0	1,062	0	220			590	1,127	59
Common Merganser 1										
Ruddy Duck 128	1	1	4	0	1			11	10	189
Bald Eagle 0	0	0	0	0	2			3	0	0
Northern Harrier 31	25	4	16	1	27			4	1	4
Sharp-shinned Hawk 10	10	13	8	3 2	9			2	1	4
Cooper's Hawk 5 Northern Goshawk 0	8	3	9	0	2			0	3	0
Northern Goshawk 0	U	U	CW	U			U	J	3	

Species	MV	Mid-C	Millis	Nant	NB	Nbpt	Nhamp	N Berk	Ply	Quab	Quin
Red-shoulder. Hawk	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Red-tailed Hawk	45	26	64	36	6	77	105	10	9	19	19
Rough-legged Hawk		0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Golden Eagle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
American Kestrel	1	2	4	2	1	4	3	0	0	0	1
Merlin	2	3	0	5	0	4	2	0	0	1	0
Peregrine Falcon	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	cw
Ring-neck. Pheasant		0	8	20	0	4	4	0	0	8	2
Ruffed Grouse	0	0	4	0	0	0	12	4	1	25	0
Wild Turkey	64	6	25	0	0	25	13	15	0	64	0
Northern Bobwhite Clapper Rail	cw 0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia Rail	4	11	0	4	0	0		0	0	0	0
Sora	1	0	0	CW CW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
American Coot	8	94	34	65	17	0	0	23	33	0	0
Sandhill Crane	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black-bellied Plover	0.000	2	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Semipalmated Plove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Killdeer	0	8	0	1	0	0	7	1	1	0	5
Greater Yellowlegs	6	13	0	Ó	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Whimbrel	0	1	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ruddy Turnstone	1	0	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	31
Red Knot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanderling 6	670	1,111	0	246	9	0	0	0	66	0	95
Semipalm. Sandpipe	r 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Sandpiper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purple Sandpiper	29	0	0	52	1	17	0	0	28	0	30
Dunlin :	305	668	0	CW	166	2	0	0	3	0	240
Long-billed Dowitche	r 0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Snipe	5	7	0	3	0	7	0	1	1	0	0
American Woodcock	2	1	0	5	0	1	0	. 0	0	0	0
Pomarine Jaeger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parasitic Jaeger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laughing Gull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Gull	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black-headed Gull	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
	172	170	0	219	7	184	0	0	42	0	12
	165	775	273	41	961	1,037	524	23	832	45	1,306
	300	1851	520	3,216	944	3,477	868	1	719	179	4,877
Iceland Gull Lesser Blback. Gull	1	0	0	53	0	4	0	0	1	0	0
Glaucous Gull	2	0	0	. 9	0	0	cw 0	0	0	0	0
Great Blback. Gull 8	_	350	16	461							
Bllegged Kittiwake		75	0	293	59	322 8	85 0	0	203	27	704
Dovekie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Murre	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thick-billed Murre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Razorbill	70	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Guillemot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5
Atlantic Puffin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	25	0	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1	39	351	723	353	894	696	2.036	497	253	339	402
	85	312	534	610	113	719	2,798	230	180	440	130
Barn Owl	14	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Screech-Owl	cw	19	28	0	1	15	50	0	9	1	26
Great Horned Owl	0	11	6	0	1	11	30	3	2	19	9
Snowy Owl	0	0	0	cw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barred Owl	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	3	0	14	0
Long-eared Owl	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	0	3	0	2	0	1	1	0	0		0

Species N	MV I	Mid-C	Millis	Nant	NB	Nbpt N	Nhamp 1	N Berk	Ply	Quab	Quin
N. Saw-whet Owl	0	1	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	12	0
	20	35	5	0	2	8	12	3	7	5	9
Red-head. Woodpker		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	33	14	9	3	6	12	48	3	4	6	7
Ylw-bel. Sapsucker	5	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	71	106	152	26	20	127	231	23	67	99	62
Hairy Woodpecker	7	22	9	1	5	22	77	11	3	27	0
Northern Flicker	74	76	27	129	22	49	58	3	48	7	34
Pileated Woodpecker	0	0	1	0	0	CW	17	6	0	31	0
Eastern Phoebe	CW	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Northern Shrike	2	0	- 6	2	0	2	9	1	0 261	475	175
Blue Jay 1	159	732	514	104	171	427	946	64			
American Crow 3,2	200	1038	5,500	586	1,005	1,504	3,714	377	398	264	719
Fish Crow	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	21
Common Raven	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	9	0	10 22	0
Horned Lark	1	40	0	17	4	202	1,368	0	11	0	0
Tree Swallow	2	0	0	0	0	1,088	0 1,783	282	584	1,218	366
BIcap. Chickadee 8		1254	848	506	160	1110-25-000-111	The state of the s	10000000	0	0	0
Boreal Chickadee	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0 37	330	221	192
Tufted Titmouse	0	292	512	0	140	301	476 25	3	26	42	7
Red-br. Nuthatch	53	55	22	79	4	25 174	362	41	51	222	60
White-br. Nuthatch	74	125	231	9	CW	6	24	7	5	26	3
Brown Creeper	7 183	11	11 43	120	19	8	9	ó	91	1	46
our our or		0	0	CW	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
House Wren	1	14	0	13	1	3	3	0	3	2	3
Winter Wren Marsh Wren	cw	2	0	16	Ó	0	0	0	0	0	0
	(a) TYSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIgray Gnatcatcher Golden-cr. Kinglet	37	18	28	12	6	23	39	5	18	22	13
Ruby-cr. Kinglet	6	5	1	11	0	0	2	0	-1	0	0
	94	45	212	CW	21	110	264	32	2	39	7
Eastern Bluebird Hermit Thrush	4	44	2	6	0	6	4	0	11	0	1
	472	1289	348	1,362	111	1,764	2,727	17	421	1,137	267
Gray Catbird	17	18	6	14	6	1	2	0	3	0	4
Northern Mockingbird		185	83	60	35	100	238	2	114	34	109
Brown Thrasher	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
European Starling 2,	000	1774	1,439	2,782	924	10,983	9,398	1,088	943	1,690	41,620
American Pipit	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bohemian Waxwing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	224	114	197	353	41	300	730	72	159	266	33
Orange-cr. Warbler	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Nashville Warbler	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape May Warbler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black-th. Bl. Warbler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ylw-rumped Warbler	1,160	265	3	1,400	17	59	3	0	529	0	162
Pine Warbler	6	8	1	5	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
Prairie Warbler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 100
Palm Warbler	17	17	0	9	0	0	0	0	-		
Blackpoll Warbler	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	
N. Waterthrush	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	
MacGillivray's Wbler		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	
Common Ylwthroat		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	
Wilson's Warbler	0	0	0	cw	0	0		0	0	0	
Yellow-breasted Cha		0	0	1	0			0	3	2	
Eastern Towhee	27	9	2	4	5	0		0	0	0	
Spotted Towhee	0	0	0	0	0 43			20	92	430	
Am. Tree Sparrow	97	117	274	16	43			477.00	0	0	
Chipping Sparrow	12	0	1	2	0				ő	Č	
Clay-clrd. Sparrow	40	0 30		3	9				8		
Field Sparrow	40	30		3	3	-			1034		

Species	MV	Mid-C	Millis	Nant	NB	Nbpt	Nhamp	N Berk	Ply	Quab	Quin
Vesper Sparrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Savannah Sparrow	73	24	1	27	21	16	5	0	11	0	1
Ipswich Sparrow	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ó
Grasshopper Sparro		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
sharp-tailed sparrow	0 1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltmarsh ST Sprw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seaside Sparrow	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Fox Sparrow	CW	5	1	0	3	1	3	0	Ö	Ö	0
Song Sparrow	234	436	70	412	37	97	228	4	217	19	173
Swamp Sparrow	31	75	6	30	0	3	11	0	34	1	12
White-thr. Sparrow	494	359	38	158	74	88	218	8	238	17	118
White-cr. Sparrow	0	0	0	3	1	0	9	0	0	0	0
Dark-eyed Junco	153	187	718	117	116	555	1,394	57	178	492	217
Oregon Junco	0	0	0	0	0	0	CW	0	0	0	0
Lapland Longspur	CW	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Bunting	80	80	0	63	0	28	7	0	110	0	20
	356	496	183	160	71	220	509	20	265	80	105
Dickcissel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Red-wgd Blackbird	7	80	19	163	1	58	28	1	3	0	7
Eastern Meadowlark	39	189	0	0	48	1	5	0	10	0	Ó
Rusty Blackbird	0	1	0	0	0	0	74	Ö	0	0	0
Common Grackle	1	1	1	5	150	8	4	2	2	1	0
Brheaded Cowbird	CW	3	0	0	3	24	5	0	0	0	1
Baltimore Oriole	0	0	0	. 0	0	cw	- 0	0	Ö	0	o
Pine Grosbeak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Purple Finch	2	1	6	3	8	4	3	14	1	82	0
	320	583	395	237	61	356	857	60	258	164	209
Red Crossbill	0	40	22	48	0	CW	3	0	0	4	0
White-wing Crossbill	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Redpoll	3	0	18	88	0	7	424	35	1	149	51
Pine Siskin	1	0	14	0	1	7	36	4	42	21	2
American Goldfinch	238	445	595	320	90	594	756	83	211	313	201
Evening Grosbeak	0	0	1	cw	0	0	5	CW	0	70	0
House Sparrow	366	1,405	750	550	218	1,314	1,282	88	679	703	910

Code	<b>CBC Location</b>	Date	Birds S	pecies	Compiler
MV	Martha's Vineyard	Dec 30, 1999	63739	127	Robert Culbert
Mid-C	Mid-Cape Cod	Dec 28, 1999	30396	129	Peter Trimble
Millis	Millis	Dec 18, 1999	17528	79	Elissa Landre
Nant	Nantucket	Jan 2, 2000	214503	124	Edith Andrews
NB	New Bedford	Dec 18, 1999	11357	91	Michael Boucher
Nbpt	Newburyport	Dec 26, 1999	36601	113	Tom Young
Nhamp	Northampton	Dec 19, 1999	46674	91	Janet Ortiz
N Berk	Northern Berkshire	Dec 18, 1999	3778	53	Pamela Weatherbee
Ply	Plymouth	Dec 29, 1999	22292	110	Trevor Lloyd-Evans
Quab	Quabbin	Jan 2, 2000	11577	71	Scott Surner
Quin	Quincy	Dec 18, 1999	64415	99	Patty O'Neill

Species	SI	Berk	Spring	Stell	Sturb	T-M	Truro	Tuck	Uxbr	West	Worc	Newpt
Red-throated Lo	oon	0	0	4	0	0	29	18	0	0	0	164
Pacific Loon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Loon		0	0	26	4	0	29	18	0	0	8	136
Pied-billed Greb	oe .	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	10
Horned Grebe		0	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	12	228
Red-necked Gr	ebe	0	0	11	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3
Eared Grebe		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Fulma	r	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Greater Shearw		0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Ganne		0	0	2,003	0	0	2,125	145	0	0	0	142
Great Cormoral		0	0	105	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	144
Dble-cr. Cormo		0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	cw	12
American Bitter	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Great Blue Her		0	4	3	5	2	11	6	15	0	4	72
Bl-cr. Night-Her	on	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Black Vulture		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Turkey Vulture		0	1	0	0	1	0	0	CW	0	0	43
G. White-fr. Go	ose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Snow Goose		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Canada Goose	4	,541	1,871	49	2,342	2,593	181	98	1,257	68		10,730
Brant		0		30	0	0	167	0	0	0	0	45
Mute Swan		0	7	0	0	14	0	0	2	0	6	108
Tundra Swan		0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Whooper Swan	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wood Duck	-	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Gadwall		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	86
Eurasian Wige	on	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
American Wige	on	0	0	0	0	76	0	65	0	0	10	41
Am. Black Duc		23	57	442	82	283	425	112	99	68	179	2,434
Mallard		27	613	8	575	289	14	17	469	470	1,192	817
Blue-winged Te	eal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Shove	eler	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	17
Northern Pintai		0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	160
Green-winged		0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	CW	157
Canvasback		0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	4
Redhead		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ring-necked D	uck	C	6	0	6	1	83	0	31	0	1	5
Tufted Duck		C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Greater Scaup		0	0	2	1	31	1	18	0	0	29	
Lesser Scaup		C	0	0	1	0	0	150	0	0	5	
scaup species		C	) 0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	
King Eider		C	) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Common Eider		(	0	242	0	0	54	5,300	0	0	0	
Harlequin Ducl	<	(	) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Surf Scoter		(	) 0	16	0	0	8	13	0	0	0	
White-winged	Scot	er (	0	392	0	0	136	46	0	0	0	
Black Scoter		(	0	35	0	0	18	21	0	0	0	
Oldsquaw		(	0	35	1	0		250,001	0	0	0	
Bufflehead		(	) 1	257	7	87	189	105	0	0	12	
Common Gold	enev			106	34	180	74	493	2	0	92	
Barrow's Golde			0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Hooded Merga			7 35	0	102	27	0	27	23	0	159	
Red-br. Merga	nser		1 0	1,750	0	16	174	255	0	0	1	
Common Merg			222	24	429	76	35	1	63	27	178	
Ruddy Duck			0 0	0	311	35	0	0	26	0	57	
Bald Eagle			1 3	0	1	0		0	0	0	2	
Northern Harri	er	(	) 2	4	2	5		9	cw	0	C	
Sharp-shinned		wk 4		2	6	3		2	7	3	4	
			1 5	1	4	4	2	cw	2	1	2	
Cooper's Haw							0	0	1	1	C	0

	Berk			Sturb	Т-М	Truro	Tuck	Uxbr	West	Worc	Newpt
Red-shoulder. Hav	195	2	2.5	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3
Red-tailed Hawk	25	57	376	36	16	8	3	33	9	36	43
Rough-legged Hav		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Golden Eagle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
American Kestrel Merlin	0	3	2	3	3	1	0	2	0	3	9
- Line Follows	0		1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1
Peregrine Falcon Ring-neck. Pheasa		0	0	0	0	1	CW	0	0	1	3
Ruffed Grouse	1	6	0	1	1	0	0	4	2	0	2
Wild Turkey	56	0	0	6	0	0	0	7	0	2	0
Northern Bobwhite	0	0	10	125	0	21	0	11	67	1	23
Clapper Rail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia Rail	0	1	1					0	0	0	0
Sora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
American Coot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandhill Crane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	418
Black-bellied Plove	-	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Semipalmated Plov		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Killdeer	0	0	0	1	5	0	0				
Greater Yellowlegs	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Whimbrel	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	477	8
Ruddy Turnstone	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Knot	0	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanderling	0	0	520	0	0	17	46	0	ő	0	61
Semipalm. Sandpip	er 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Sandpiper		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purple Sandpiper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	221
Dunlin	0	0	130	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	605
Long-billed Dowitch	er 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Snipe	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9
American Woodcoc	k 0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
Pomarine Jaeger	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	Ó	Ö	Ó	0
Parasitic Jaeger	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Laughing Gull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Little Gull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black-headed Gull	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Bonaparte's Gull	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Ring-billed Gull	38	754	29	753	487	77	3	104	16	759	1,341
Herring Gull	13	83	1,980	119	1,878	1,510	435	115	123	221	2,519
Iceland Gull	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Lesser Blback. Gu		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucous Gull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Great Blback. Gull	0	11	1,360	37	150	420	620	33	44	27	306
Bllegged Kittiwake		0	2,106	0	0	663	135	0	0	0	0
Dovekie Common Murre	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2
Thick-billed Murre	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Razorbill	0	0	560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Guillemot						453	14	0	0	0	0
Atlantic Puffin	0	0	1	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
alcid species	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Dove	213	923	0 560	1 242	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mourning Dove	327	435	14	1,343	159	81	0	1,539	743	1,029	234
Barn Owl	0	435	0	000	497 0	145	0	929	229	320	837
Eastern Screech-Ov		3	0	2				0	0	0	0
Great Horned Owl	0 10	3	3	12	1	0	0	35	0	4	5
Snowy Owl	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	18	2	6	14
Barred Owl	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long-eared Owl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1
Short-eared Owl	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
	11000	1.9			0	U	,	U	U	U	3

Species S Berl	( 5	Spring	Stell	Sturb	T-M	Truro	Tuck	Uxbr	West		Newpt
N. Saw-whet Owl	)	0	0	7	0	1	2	2	0	2	1
Belted Kingfisher	1	11	0	9	6	3	0	11	1	12	14
Red-head. Woodpker	)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Red-bel. Woodpker 11	1	26	0	17	1	1	0	26	CW	5	13
Ylw-bel. Sapsucker (	)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Downy Woodpecker 37	7	136	8	183	47	46	8	152	43	71	88
Hairy Woodpecker 11	1	33	0	17	4	7	1	17	15	11	6
Northern Flicker	)	16	6	21	38	21	11	52	CW	7	69
Pileated Woodpecker	2	7	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Eastern Phoebe (	)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Shrike	2	3	0	5	2	2	0	4	3	5	0
Blue Jay 86	3	317	79	625	235	149	5	1,163	163	272	273
American Crow 436	3	5.234	63	878	376	279	31	777	467	1,807	1,192
	)	0	0	0.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	В	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0
	2	155	0	122	0	0	4	0	0	16	127
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blcap. Chickadee 32	7	458	92	1,609	381	808	23	1,191	1,041	906	539
STATE OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tufted Titmouse 78		252	20	449	183	82	0	569	130	233	163
Red-br. Nuthatch		31	26	14	0	108	3	15	11	23	9
White-br. Nuthatch 5	200	130	7	262	31	56	1	284	73	167	46
	3	11	2	14	4	13	0	14	7	8	2
	2	.23	6	4	99	18	1	53	2	8	191
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
	0	0	1	ó	3	0	2	Ó	0	0	1
	0	0	Ó	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	7	36	3	29	14	3	0	32	7	6	11
	1	0	1	0	3	1	6	1	0	0	3
	tiol.			142	93	27	0	134	10	44	1
Eastern Bluebird 12	300	26	0		93	3	0	2	0	2	22
	0	5	0	895	610	570	6	543	70	467	587
American Robin 17	0	198 1	0	095	0	1	3	1	0	0	60
Cital Catalia	4	74	7	50	99	45	1	88	18	62	244
	0	0	Ó	0	0	0	1	0	cw	0	1
	7.0								1,502	19,069	9,235
European Starling 1,17		4,175	148	4,626	2,423	258	100	3,856	1,502	19,009	9,233
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	414	437	269	73
Cedar Waxwing 13		186	4	493	693	79	0	0	0	0	1
0.00.00	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	Ó
O MARCO AND EAST OF THE PARTY.	0	0	0	0		100					
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	1	18	CW	25	174	274	11	0	0	75
	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 12
Palm Warbler	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0		40.00
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Wilson's Warbler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Yellow-breasted Chat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		1
Eastern Towhee	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	2	160	15	388	321	63	4	370	87	252	211
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
	0	0	1	4	18	16	0	27	0	1	16
	-										

Species S	S Berk	Spring	Stell	Sturb	T-M	Truro	Tuck	Uxbr	West	Worc	Newpt
Vesper Sparrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Savannah Sparrov	v 0	0	1	0	5	0	6	0	0	1	76
Ipswich Sparrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grasshopper Spar		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
sharp-tailed sparro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltmarsh ST Spn	w 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seaside Sparrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fox Sparrow	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	9
Song Sparrow	8	73	7	33	145	41	87	86	4	71	472
Swamp Sparrow	0	4	10	5	43	2	12	6	0	4	81
White-thr. Sparrow	/ 10	43	23	27	153	81	14	54	3	11	662
White-cr. Sparrow	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Dark-eyed Junco	77	534	43	805	372	162	1	1,109	214	449	286
Oregon Junco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lapland Longspur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Bunting	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	202
Northern Cardinal	21	179	6	131	183	86	5	210	43	99	309
Dickcissel	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
Red-wgd Blackbird	1 3	676	0	5	19	122	0	5	0	0	1,635
Eastern Meadowla	rk 0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	36
Rusty Blackbird	0	cw	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	2
Common Grackle	0	550	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	622
Brheaded Cowbir	d 0	100	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	12	367
Baltimore Oriole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pine Grosbeak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purple Finch	26	7	0	24	7	20	0	5	5	8	6
House Finch	125	274	4	536	230	127	0	526	220	247	321
Red Crossbill	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
White-wing Crossb	ill 2	0	6	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Common Redpoll	36	142	126	225	37	0	0	3	114	193	2
Pine Siskin	21	0	0	121	0	2	0	116	6	6	0
American Goldfinch		341	37	795	280	422	1	383	150	344	158
<b>Evening Grosbeak</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
House Sparrow	66	528	55	933	361	319	0	1,254	789	909	689

Code	CBC Location	Date	Birds S	pecies	Compiler
S Berk	Southern Berkshire	Jan 1, 2000	8594	53	Rene Laubach
Spring	Springfield	Dec 18, 1999	20386	73	Bruce Kindseth
Stell	Stellwagen Bank	Dec 18, 1999	13711	85	Simon Perkins
Stur	Sturbridge	Dec 16, 1999	21499	91	Mark Lynch
T-M	Taunton-Middleboro	Jan 2, 2000	14502	78	Russell Titus
Truro	Truro	Dec 27, 1999	11494	100	Thomas Lipsky
Tuck	Tuckernuck Island	Dec 31, 1999	258818	66	Richard R. Veit
Uxbr	Uxbridge	Jan 2, 2000	18444	79	Richard Hildreth
West	Westminster	Dec 26, 1999	7554	52	John Williams
Worc	Worcester	Dec 18, 1999	31371	82	Fran McMenemy
Newpt	Newport, RI-Westport, MA	Dec 18, 1999	55351	133	David Emerson

## **BIRD SIGHTINGS**

### NOVEMBER/DECEMBER 1999

Jim Berry, Seth Kellogg, Simon A. Perkins, Marjorie W. Rines, and Robert H. Stymeist

November and December, 1999, were dry, sunny, and very mild. In Boston the temperature averaged nearly three degrees above normal in November and almost four degrees above the average December temperatures. The high mark was 72 degrees on November 1, and the low was 12 degrees on Christmas Day in Boston. Rainfall totaled 2.14 inches in November, 2.08 inches under normal, and just 1.52 inches fell in Boston during December. The big news is that no snow fell in Boston during the period, and it is the first time in 109 years of records that not even a trace was recorded from Boston during December! The mild weather certainly contributed to the number of lingering passerines and their survival into late December. Strong winds brought an incredible fallout of migrants on the first weekend of November.

R.H.S.

#### LOONS THROUGH ALCIDS

As usual, this summary does not include most Christmas Bird Count data; see the separate report in this issue for complete CBC results. Some of the rarest birds found on CBCs are included here for purposes of documentation and reader interest.

A **Pacific Loon** in Barnstable Harbor December 28 was the only one found during the period. Although Red-necked Grebes are never common inland, the total of 3 for western Massachusetts was the lowest since 1987. In contrast, 150 at Eastham was a large number; the big flocks are more often seen during the northbound migration. The **Eared Grebe** that has made Niles Beach in East Gloucester its winter home continued there for the fifth straight year.

This is a good time of year to look for Northern Fulmar from land, and 34 off Andrews Point in Rockport December 15 was a nice total. Four Cory's Shearwaters November 26 off Truro were unusually late. Other late shearwaters were two Sootys November 24 and a Manx November 25, also off Cape Cod. The tubenose bonanza came at Rockport November 3 when no fewer than 6150 Greater Shearwaters were observed flying southeast past Andrews Point. The previous night there had been a strong low through the interior of New England, with 30-50 mph SSE winds. Under such conditions birds often seek shelter in the lee of Cape Ann and depart to the SE, exiting Ipswich Bay past the point in the morning. By December, Greater Shearwater becomes extremely unusual, so reports from three locations on December 12 and 15 were noteworthy. Five Greaters were also seen on the Stellwagen CBC December 18 for a first count record. The November 2-3 weather system pushed at least 8600 Northern Gannets past Andrews Point, by far the largest count of the season.

The most significant of the late herons this fall was a Green Heron at Southwick November 3; the only later western Massachusetts record was November 6, 1988. Thirty-one Turkey Vultures in Dartmouth December 31 indicated a winter roost that, in fact, remained intact through the winter. Two of the three **Greater White-fronted Geese** reported were in western Massachusetts, where the only previous record was in 1996. Statewide, reports of this species have become more regular over the past decade or two, and most individuals described have apparently been of the Greenland race, *flavirostris*, with orange-yellow bills. Observers should always report bill color and other field marks on these birds so that their origin can be surmised, since the several subspecies have distinct ranges.

The Granville hawkwatch site is paying off in Snow Goose sightings; a good October flight was followed by four more southbound flocks November 8 totaling 380 birds. The most interesting of all the white geese found this fall was an apparent Snow/Ross's hybrid (Hot Birds p. 94) that grazed on Plum Island from at least November 9-27. Well documented with photographs, this intriguing bird showed features of both species, but was unfortunately always alone and could not be directly compared with other Snow Geese. Single Brant were notable inland at Gill and Westboro. Mute Swans in double figures have invaded the Connecticut valley, and five were as far west as Cheshire throughout the period.

Wood Ducks were late inland December 26 at Worcester and Westfield. Gadwalls were scarcer in western Massachusetts than in any year since 1982, and were lower than average on the annual Cape Cod Pond Survey. Nine **Eurasian Wigeons** were typical for the state, although four in one place (Carver) was a good aggregation for this species. This year's token late Blue-winged Teal was at Marstons Mills on Cape Cod December 23. Northern Shovelers showed a slight resurgence on Plum Island after years of low numbers, with as many as 10 in November, and 6 still there as late as December 22. Another dabbler in good numbers there was Northern Pintail, with an impressive total of 455 on November 5.

Among the diving ducks, four Redheads in Essex County were three or four more than average. Ring-necked Ducks maintained their huge fall numbers statewide; 200 in North Egremont was the first large flock seen in that location. The Worcester County drake **Tufted Duck** continued in Clinton and Sterling for the fifth consecutive winter. Nine Greater Scaup was the lowest total in western Massachusetts since 1981, while 92 Lesser Scaup was the highest western Massachusetts total on record; Lessers were also in good numbers at Cherry Hill Reservoir in West Newbury. A **King Eider** in Salisbury November 6 was early, and Harlequin Ducks kept up their steady increase at Rockport. Scoters, Oldsquaws, Red-breasted Mergansers, and Buffleheads were scarcer than usual in western Massachusetts.

Hooded Mergansers showed a greater affinity than usual for Cape Cod this fall, as reflected by over 1000 on the Cape Cod annual pond survey. Both Hooded and Common mergansers staged excellent flights in western Massachusetts, with Commons setting a new record for fall migration there. But the real story was the Ruddy Ducks, which flooded most of Massachusetts this fall in probably the greatest numbers on record. Triple-digit figures were routinely encountered, with tallies in three locations approaching a thousand birds. Even accounting for possible (but not certain) duplication where reports came from neighboring towns, it is fair to say that 6000-8000 Ruddys graced the state this fall. They were everywhere, and dozens were still around near the coast at the end of December.

In the raptor department, Ospreys were reported as late as December 21, spilling into Christmas count season. Species seen in better-than-usual numbers at the Granville hawkwatch site at Blueberry Hill were Northern Harrier, Red-shouldered Hawk, and Redtailed Hawk. These numbers are relative; the four Red-shoulders at Granville were good for the site but lower than past counts at the nearby Mount Tekoa site in Russell. In contrast, 119 Red-tails at Granville broke the single-day record for western Massachusetts, and the seasonal total there was second only to that at Mount Tekoa in 1992. No such numbers of migrating Red-tails were recorded in the eastern half of the state, though it is likely that many coastal Red-tails do not migrate. American Kestrels apparently had a poor season statewide; both Merlins and Peregrine Falcons were reported in much larger numbers. Ten years ago this would have been unthinkable.

Wild Turkeys in Waltham and Brookline reflect that re-introduced species' continued expansion into the urban metroplex, rendering their official name somewhat outdated. A Yellow Rail flushed by a mowing tractor from a wet meadow in the Daniel Webster Wildlife Sanctuary in Marshfield November 1 was later than most; the vast majority of specimens in Massachusetts museums were taken in September and October. Additional birds shot (legally)

in northeastern Essex County in the 1970s and 1980s were also taken almost entirely in late September and early October. There are also several winter and spring records of this rare species. Only a single Sora was reported in the entire state, while a **Sandhill Crane** was seen in Mattapoisett on the late date of December 29.

Late shorebirds are always exciting, and this fall was no exception. Lingerers included a Semipalmated Plover December 19 in Chatham, an American Oystercatcher December 4 on Nantucket, a **Whimbrel** December 28 in Yarmouth, a Hudsonian Godwit November 25 on Plum Island, a White-rumped Sandpiper November 21 at Quabbin (extending the late date for western Massachusetts by two days), 4 **Long-billed Dowitchers** December 28 in Hyannis, and, most remarkably, a **Semipalmated Sandpiper** and 4 **Western Sandpipers** December 19 in Chatham. All four of the boldfaced species were carefully studied on Christmas counts by experienced observers. A count of 400 Purple Sandpipers in Boston Harbor December 4 is one of the largest in recent memory.

Sixty-one Pomarine Jaegers seen from Rockport at the end of the November 2-3 storm may have been a record for the location, and one on the Stellwagen CBC December 18 was late, as were 35 unidentified jaegers at Eastham December 1. This was a large number of jaegers for December. A Laughing Gull was late at Eastham December 12, while 2100 Bonaparte's Gulls at Lynn Beach and 1600 at Rockport were gratifying totals for the North Shore. Three of the Bonaparte's parted from their brethren long enough to visit the Connecticut River valley in early November, where they are rare, as did at least two Lesser Black-backed Gulls and one or two Glaucous Gulls later in the period. The same November 2-3 storm that brought such large numbers of shearwaters and gannets to Andrews Point in Rockport also pushed in at least 4300 Black-legged Kittiwakes. The season's latest reported tern was, typically, a Forster's, seen at Dennis December 13.

Several **Common Murres** were documented from Rockport and Provincetown, but Thick-billed Murres and Dovekies were reported in low numbers to start the winter. A total of 2950 Razorbills reported from Rockport December 15 was a staggering number for the North Shore, although well below previous counts from Cape Cod and Nantucket. The only **Atlantic Puffins** reported were also from Rockport.

J.B.

Red-throat	ted Loon			11/4, 12	2/29 Arlington	4, 2	' M. Rines
	6 Rockport (A.P.)	32, 75	6 R. Heil	11/6	Worcester	12	M. Lynch#
11/13	S. Monomoy	45	B. Nikula	11/7	Southboro	4	M. Lynch#
11/19	Manomet	500+	G. Levandoski#	11/7	Lakeville	9	K. Anderson#
11/21	Long I.	42	D. + S. Larson	11/10	Westport	3	R. Heil
11/21	Barnstable (S.N.)	21	M. Lynch#	11/13	Braintree	4	G. d'Entremont
11/25	P.I.	65	R. Heil	11/13	Randolph	7	G. d'Entremont
11/27	Eastham	100+	P. + F. Vale	11/20	Plymouth	5	D. Furbish#
11/27	Salisbury	12	R. Lockwood#	11/28	Acoaxet	4	M. Lynch#
11/28	Revere-Winthrop	24	R. Stymeist#	12/4-5	Cape Cod	108	CCBC
12/15	Rockport (A.P.)	152	R. Heil	12/5	Wakefield	3	P. + F. Vale
	on (no details) *			12/24	Watertown	1	R. Stymeist#
12/28	Barnstable H.	1 V.	Laux, J. Trimble	12/31	Nantucket	6	G. d'Entremont#
Common	Loon			Horned Gr			
11/3, 13	2/15 Rockport (A.P.)	73, 11	18 R. Heil	11/3	Turners Falls	2 33	B. Lafley
11/12	Wauchusett Res.	3	R. Lockwood	11/8	Falmouth		R. Farrell
11/14	Plymouth H.	58	M. Lynch#	11/12	New Salem	5	B. Lafley
11/14	Manomet	34	M. Lynch#	11/13	N. Quabbin	11	H. Allen
11/21	Barnstable (S.N.)	41	M. Lynch#	11/13	Waltham	3	D. Oliver
11/21	E. Quabbin	18	T. Gagnon	11/14	Plymouth H.	54	M. Lynch#
11/26	Wellfleet	20	P. + F. Vale	11/21	Falmouth	258	R. Farrell
11/26	Truro	30	P. + F. Vale	11/21	Barnstable (S.N.)	72	M. Lynch#
11/28	Acoaxet	23	M. Lynch#	11/21	Plymouth	4	E. Neumuth#
12/4	P.I.	17	P. + F. Vale	11/25	P.I.	38	R. Heil
12/10	Lanesville	19	J. Soucy	11/26	Wellfleet	30	P. + F. Vale
12/31	Nant. Sound	127	G. d'Entremont#	11/28	Acoaxet	35	M. Lynch#
Pied-billed	d Grebe			12/5	New Salem	1	B. Lafley
11/2	Ipswich	4	J. Berry	12/15	Lanesboro (Pont.)	1	E. Neumuth
11/3	É. Gloucester	3	J. Berry				

Red-necked Grebe			12/5	Randolph	5	G. d'Entremont
11/1 Stoneham	1	D. + I. Jewell	12/12	Worcester	7	
11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P.						M. Lynch#
	) 19, 30	R. Heil	12/17	Weymouth	11	K. Vespaziani
11/4 Richmond	1	R. Packard	Great Egn			
11/4 Lanesboro (Pont.)	1	R. Packard	11/3	Essex	1	R. Heil
11/6 Gardner	1	T. Pirro	11/10	Westport	1	R. Heil
11/12 Nahant	7	R. Heil	11/21	Rowley	î	
	8				1	J. Berry
		M. Lynch#	Green Hei			
11/14 Manomet	13	M. Lynch#	11/3	Southwick	1	J. Weeks
11/21 Barnstable (S.N.)	18	M. Lynch#	Black-cro	wned Night-Heron		
11/25 P.I.	11	R. Heil	11/2	Winchester	1	M. Rines
11/26 Southwick	i					
		S. Kellogg	11/9	Ipswich	1 ad	
11/27 Eastham	150	P. + F. Vale	11/10	Woburn	1	M. Rines
11/28 Revere-Winthrop	65	R. Stymeist#	11/26	Winthrop	4	B. Mahoney
Eared Grebe * (no details)			Turkey Vi			D. Manoney
	1	I Canana I am				
	1 .	J. Soucy + v.o.	11/2	W. Newbury	1	R. Heil
Northern Fulmar			11/6	Stow	1	R. Lockwood
. 11/3 Rockport (A.P.)	2 lt	R. Heil	11/10	Westport	10	R. Heil
12/15 Rockport (A.P.)	34	R. Heil	11/14	Wellfleet	1	
						B. Nikula
	3	J. Trimble	11/20	Littleton	2	R. Lockwood
Cory's Shearwater			11/20	Worcester	3	M. Lynch#
11/26 Truro	4+	P. + F. Vale	11/28	Bolton	1	R. Lockwood
Greater Shearwater		100000000000000000000000000000000000000	11/28	Acoaxet	10	
	6150	D 11-11				M. Lynch#
11/3 Rockport (A.P.)	6150	R. Heil	11/30	Boxford	1	J. Brown
11/6 Orleans	2	P. Donahue	12/31	N. Dartmouth	31	M. Boucher
11/7 Truro	75	B. Nikula		Vhite-fronted Goose	100.00	
						************
		B. Nikula	11/9	Turners Falls	1	H. Allen
11/14, 28, 12/12 P'town	450, 17, 1	B. Nikula	11/21-1	2/22 Gt Barrington	1	J. Johnson + v.o.
11/27 Rockport (A.P.)	2	R. Heil	12/23	Hamilton	1	I. Giriunas
12/12 Eastham (C.G.B.)		B. Nikula	Snow Goo			i. Oiriunas
					2	
12/15 Rockport (A.P.)	2	R. Heil	11/thr	P.I.	2 ad	R. Heil
Sooty Shearwater			11/7	Hancock	50	Allen. Club
11/24 P'town (R.P.)	2	W. Ellison	11/8	Granville	380	
	-	W. Lillson				J. Weeks
Manx Shearwater	12.0	7427 000 000	11/9	Richmond	1	B. Lafley
11/3 Rockport (A.P.)	2	R. Heil	11/10	Essex	4	D. Brown
11/25 N. Truro	1	W. Ellison	12/10-2	1 Melrose	1 im	m D. + I. Jewell
	*	THE EMILION				
large shearwater species			12/19	Hatfield	1	S. Kellogg
11/21 P'town	50	B. Nikula	12/19	P.I.	3	S. Kellogg P. + F. Vale
	50	B. Nikula	12/25	P.I.	3	P. + F. Vale
11/21 P'town Shearwater species			12/25 12/30	P.I. Amherst		
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro	50 20	B. Nikula P. + F. Vale	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid	3	P. + F. Vale H. Allen
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet	20	P. + F. Vale	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid	3	P. + F. Vale
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro	20		12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid	3	P. + F. Vale H. Allen
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P.	20 ) 8600, 530	P. + F. Vale R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I.	3 1 1 D.	P. + F. Vale H. Allen + I. Jewell + v.o.
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.)	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000	P. + F. Vale R. Heil B. Nikula	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury	3 1 1 D.	P. + F. Vale H. Allen + I. Jewell + v.o. J. Soucy#
Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill	3 1 1 D. 4 1	P. + F. Vale H. Allen + I. Jewell + v.o. J. Soucy# H. Allen
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600	P. + F. Vale R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy	3 1 1 D. 4 1 700	P. + F. Vale H. Allen + I. Jewell + v.o. J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor
Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill	3 1 1 D. 4 1	P. + F. Vale H. Allen + I. Jewell + v.o. J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I.	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil  B. Nikula  B. Nikula  B. Nikula  R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90	P. + F. Vale H. Allen + I. Jewell + v.o. J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro	3 1 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1	P. + F. Vale H. Allen + I. Jewell + v.o. J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H.	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189	P. + F. Vale H. Allen + I. Jewell + v.o. J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch#
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro	3 1 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1	P. + F. Vale H. Allen + I. Jewell + v.o. J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore#	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+	P. + F. Vale H. Allen + I. Jewell + v.o. J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14 11/21	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth#
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.)	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore#	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/21	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/26 11/28	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth#
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.)	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/21	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swar	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-23 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swai	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellifleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town Double-crested Cormorant	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-23 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swarthr	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town Double-crested Cormorant 11/10 Westport	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swathr thr	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellifleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town Double-crested Cormorant	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-23 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swarthr	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town Double-crested Cormorant 11/10 Westport 11/12 Nahant	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/28 Mute Swarthr thr	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport	3 1 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil
Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town Double-crested Cormorant 11/10 Westport 11/12 Nahant 11/19 Turners Falls	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-23 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swai thr thr thr	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I.  Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 2-5	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o. J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch#
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town Double-crested Cormorant 11/10 Westport 11/12 Nahant 11/19 Turmers Falls 11/28 Acoaxet	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Packard M. Lynch#	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swathr thr thr 11/10 11/10	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver	3 1 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town Double-crested Cormorant 11/10 Westport 11/12 Nahant 11/19 Turners Falls 11/28 Acoaxet 12/26 Newbypt	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-23 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swai thr thr thr	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I.  Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 2-5	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o. J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch#
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town Double-crested Cormorant 11/10 Westport 11/12 Nahant 11/19 Turmers Falls 11/28 Acoaxet	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/28 Mute Swar thr thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport	3 1 1 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist# H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch#
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town Double-crested Cormorant 11/10 Westport 11/12 Nahant 11/19 Turners Falls 11/28 Acoaxet 12/26 Newbypt 12/31 Cambridge	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Packard M. Lynch#	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swar thr thr thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 11/28	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellifleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town Double-crested Cormorant 11/10 Westport 11/12 Nahant 11/19 Turners Falls 11/28 Acoaxet 12/26 Newbypt 12/31 Cambridge American Bittern	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Stymeist	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-23 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swai thr thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro	3 1 1 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist# H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch#
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town 11/21 P'town 11/21 P'town 11/21 P'town 11/22 Nantucket 12/18 P'town 11/12 Nahant 12/18 P'town 11/10 Westport 11/10 Westport 11/10 Westport 11/12 Nahant 11/19 Turners Falls 11/28 Acoaxet 12/26 Newbypt 12/31 Cambridge American Bittern 11/11 Nantucket	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Packard M. Lynch# R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swathhr thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 12/19 12/25 Whooper S	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro Swan	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4 5	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda E. Taylor
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town Double-crested Cormorant 11/10 Westport 11/12 Nahant 11/19 Turners Falls 11/28 Acoaxet 12/26 Newbypt 12/31 Cambridge American Bittern 11/1 Nantucket 11/6 Salisbury	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Stymeist	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-23 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swai thr thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda
11/21 P'town Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town Double-crested Cormorant 11/10 Westport 11/12 Nahant 11/19 Turners Falls 11/28 Acoaxet 12/26 Newbypt 12/31 Cambridge American Bittern 11/1 Nantucket 11/6 Salisbury	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Sackard M. Lynch# R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray S. Moore#	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swar thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/14 11/25 11/28 Mute Swar thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro Swan Ipswich	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4 5	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda E. Taylor
Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town Double-crested Cormorant 11/10 Westport 11/12 Nahant 11/19 Tumers Falls 11/28 Acoaxet 12/26 Newbypt 12/31 Cambridge American Bittern 11/1 Nantucket 11/6 Salisbury 11/25 P.I.	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Packard M. Lynch# R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swathr thr thr thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/29 12/25 Whooper S	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro Swan Ipswich	3 1 D. 4 1 700 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4 5	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda E. Taylor R. Heil
Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4, 7 Eastham (F.E.) 11/14 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town Double-crested Cormorant 11/10 Westport 11/12 Nahant 11/19 Turners Falls 11/28 Acoaxet 12/26 Newbypt 12/31 Cambridge American Bittern 11/1 Nantucket 11/16 Salisbury 11/25 P.I. Great Blue Heron	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray S. Moore# R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swathr thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/29 12/25 Whooper S 11/9	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere n Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro Swan Ipswich k	3 1 D. 4 1 7000 900 11899 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4 5	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda E. Taylor R. Heil M. Lynch# M. Lynch# M. Lynch#
Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town 11/21 P'town 11/21 Nahant 11/10 Westport 11/10 Westport 11/12 Nahant 11/19 Turners Falls 11/28 Acoaxet 12/26 Newbypt 12/31 Cambridge American Bittern 11/1 Nantucket 11/6 Salisbury 11/25 P.I. Great Blue Heron 11/10 Westport	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Packard M. Lynch# R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray S. Moore# R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swathr thr thr thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/29 12/25 Whooper S	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro Swan Ipswich	3 1 D. 4 1 7000 900 11899 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4 5	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda E. Taylor R. Heil
Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Shearwater species 11/26 Truro Northern Gannet 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P. 11/4 P'town 11/15, 17 Orleans 11/25 P.I. 11/26 Wellfleet 11/27 P'town 11/27 Salisbury 12/12 Nantucket 12/18 P'town (R.P.) Great Cormorant 11/12, 12/9 Nahant 12/18 P'town 11/21 P'town 11/21 Nahant 11/10 Westport 11/10 Westport 11/12 Nahant 11/19 Turners Falls 11/28 Acoaxet 12/26 Newbypt 12/31 Cambridge American Bittern 11/1 Nantucket 11/6 Salisbury 11/25 P.I. Great Blue Heron 11/10 Westport	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Packard M. Lynch# R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray S. Moore# R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swathr thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 12/19 12/25 Whooper S 11/9 Wood Duc 11/6, 12	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro Swan Ipswich k L'26 Worcester Stoughton	3 1 D. 4 1 7000 900 11899 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4 5	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda E. Taylor R. Heil M. Lynch# R. Heil M. Lynch# R. Titus
11/21	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Packard M. Lynch# R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray S. Moore# R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Stymeist	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swar thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/29 12/25 Wood Duc 11/6, 13 11/16, 1	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro Swan Ipswich k 1/26 Worcester Stoughton Barnstable	3 1 1 D. 4 1 7000 90 1 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4 5 4	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda E. Taylor  R. Heil M. Lynch# R. Titus S. Clifton#
11/21	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray S. Moore# R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swathr thr thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/29 12/25 Whooper S 11/9 Wood Duc 11/6, 12 11/18	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro Swan Ipswich k L/26 Worcester Stoughton Barnstable Dorchester	3 1 D. 4 1 7000 900 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4 5 4	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda E. Taylor R. Heil M. Lynch# R. Titus S. Clifton# R. Stymeist#
11/21	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 1 1 3 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray S. Moore# R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray S. Moore# R. Heil M. Lynch# P. + F. Vale M. Lynch#	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swathr thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 11/29 12/25 Whooper \$ 11/9 Wood Duc 11/6, 12 11/18 12/4 12/5 12/21	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro Swan Ipswich k 2/26 Worcester Stoughton Barnstable Dorchester Wayland	3 1 D. 4 1 7000 900 11 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4 5 4 11, 2 2 8	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda E. Taylor R. Heil M. Lynch# R. Titus S. Clifton# R. Stymeist# R. Stymeist# K. Hamilton
11/21	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray S. Moore# R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray S. Moore# R. Heil M. Lynch# P. + F. Vale M. Lynch#	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/9-13 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/21 11/26 11/28 Mute Swathr thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 11/29 12/25 Whooper \$ 11/9 Wood Duc 11/6, 12 11/18 12/4 12/5 12/21	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro Swan Ipswich k 2/26 Worcester Stoughton Barnstable Dorchester Wayland	3 1 D. 4 1 7000 900 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4 5 4	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda E. Taylor R. Heil M. Lynch# R. Titus S. Clifton# R. Stymeist#
11/21	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray S. Moore# R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Stymeist fide F. Ray S. Moore# R. Heil M. Lynch# P. + F. Vale M. Lynch# P. + F. Vale M. Lynch# R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/28 Mute Swathhr thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 12/19 12/25 Whooper S 11/9 Wood Duc 11/6, 12 11/18 12/4 12/5 12/21 12/21	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro Swan Ipswich k L/26 Worcester Stoughton Barnstable Dorchester	3 1 D. 4 1 7000 900 11 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4 5 4 11, 2 2 8	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda E. Taylor R. Heil M. Lynch# R. Titus S. Clifton# R. Stymeist# R. Stymeist# K. Hamilton
11/21	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Packard M. Lynch# R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray S. Moore# R. Heil P. + F. Vale	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/28 Mute Swar thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/29 12/25 Wood Duc 11/6, 12 11/9 Wood Duc 11/6, 12 12/21 12/26 Gadwall	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro Swan Ipswich k 1/26 Worcester Stoughton Barnstable Dorchester Wayland Westfield	3 1 1 D. 4 1 7000 900 1 1899 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4 5 4 5	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda E. Taylor R. Heil M. Lynch# R. Titus S. Clifton# R. Stymeist# K. Hamilton A. Richardson
11/21	20 ) 8600, 530 1500, 2000 2500 2000, 1600 420 200+ 1600 200 300 1700 75, 135 105 37 23 1 13 2 imm 6	P. + F. Vale  R. Heil B. Nikula B. Nikula B. Nikula R. Heil P. + F. Vale B. Nikula S. Moore# K. Blackshaw R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Stymeist fide E. Ray S. Moore# R. Heil R. Heil R. Heil R. Stymeist fide F. Ray S. Moore# R. Heil M. Lynch# P. + F. Vale M. Lynch# P. + F. Vale M. Lynch# R. Heil	12/25 12/30 Snow/Ros 11/9-27 Brant 11/5 11/10 11/12 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/21 11/28 Mute Swar thr thr 11/10 11/14 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/28 11/29 12/25 Wood Duc 11/6, 12 11/9 Wood Duc 11/6, 12 12/21 12/26 Gadwall	P.I. Amherst s's Goose hybrid P.I. Salisbury Gill Quincy Nahant Westboro Plymouth H. S. Boston Plymouth P'town Revere Northampton Cheshire S. Hadley Westport Plymouth Carver Westport Easthampton Marlboro Swan Ipswich k 2/26 Worcester Stoughton Barnstable Dorchester Wayland	3 1 D. 4 1 7000 900 11 189 120+ 250+ 73 240 4-13 5 2-5 85 25 11 26 4 5 4 11, 2 2 8	P. + F. Vale H. Allen  + I. Jewell + v.o.  J. Soucy# H. Allen E. Taylor R. Heil A. Boover M. Lynch# B. Mayer E. Neumuth# P. + F. Vale R. Stymeist#  H. Allen T. Gagnon H. Allen R. Heil M. Lynch# G. d'Entremont M. Lynch# B. Bieda E. Taylor R. Heil M. Lynch# R. Titus S. Clifton# R. Stymeist# R. Stymeist# K. Hamilton

Gadwall (continued)		2 2 17 7	Green-wir			
11/2 GMNWR	13	S. Perkins#		0 GMNWR	45, 65	S. Perkins#
11/4-22 Lanesboro (Pont.)	2-3	V.0.	11/5	P.I.	445	W. Drew#
11/9 Ipswich	25	R. Heil	11/6	Orleans	75	P. Donahue
11/13 S. Monomoy	10	B. Nikula	11/7	Lanesboro (Pont.)	21	H. Allen
11/28 Marstons Mills	68	J. Liller	11/13	S. Monomoy	120	B. Nikula
12/1 Gloucester (E.P.)	50MAS	S (B. Lawless#)	11/13	Randolph	25	G. d'Entremont
12/4-5 Cape Cod	101	CCBC	12/4	Sandwich	207	D. Dyer
12/6 S. Dartmouth	23	M. Boucher	12/4-5	Cape Cod	298	CCBC
12/9 S. Peabody	37	R. Heil	12/12	Harvard	5	R. Lockwood
12/23 Newbypt	24	R. Heil	12/25	Marlboro	2	E. Taylor
12/23 Marstons Mills	26	J. Liller#	Canvasba		~	2
12/29 Southwick	2	S. Kellogg	11/5	Lakeville	1 f	K. Anderson#
	25	K. Hartel		0 Cambr. (F.P.)	45, 74	
12/29 Arlington	25	K. Harter	11/3, 2		3	G. d'Entremont
Eurasian Wigeon		200		Randolph	40	B. Nikula
11/thr Oak Bluffs	l m	V.O.	11/13	S. Monomoy		
11/7, 28 Marstons Mills	2 m, 1		11/20	Nantucket	25	fide E. Ray
11/28 Carver		G. d'Entremont	12/4-5		57	CCBC
12/4-5 Barnstable	2	CCBC	12/17,			icks#, J. Soucy#
American Wigeon			12/18	Lanesboro (Pont.)		Hoffmann. Club
11/6 Worcester	108	M. Lynch#	12/18	Randolph	28	G. d'Entremont#
11/6 Marlboro	17	E. Taylor	12/19	Williamsburg	1	R. Packard
11/6 S. Egremont	5	J. Johnson	Redhead			
11/6 Ipswich		BBC (J. Berry)		2/23 W. Newbury	2, 1	R. Heil
11/13 S. Monomoy	15	B. Nikula	11/6	Salisbury	1	S. Moore#
11/13 S. Mononty	84	D. Oliver		29 Rockport		P. Akers + v.o.
		G. d'Entremont	12/4	Plymouth	i	M. Faherty
11/28 Carver			12/13	Charlton	l m	J. Liller
11/28 Marstons Mills	86	J. Liller			1	J. Liller#
12/1-18 Lanesboro (Pont.)	2-6	V.O.	12/23	Marstons Mills		
12/4-5 Cape Cod	253	CCBC	12/31	Nantucket	9	G. d'Entremont#
12/7 Ipswich	85	R. Heil	Ring-neck			D 11 1
12/19 Easthampton	6	B. Bieda	11/1	W. Newbury	580	R. Heil
12/19 Holyoke	2	D. McLain	11/5	Lakeville		0 K. Anderson#
12/29 Arlington	151	K. Hartel	11/6	Westminster	75	T. Pirro
American Black Duck			11/6	Ipswich	32	BBC (J. Berry)
11/10 Westport	310	R. Heil	11/7	Southboro	839	M. Lynch#
11/21 Barnstable	1000+	M. Lynch#		8 Pittsfield 800, 450	S. Sur	ner, E. Neumuth
11/25 Newbypt/P.I.	5100	R. Heil	11/13	S. Monomoy	125	B. Nikula
11/28 Acoaxet	303	M. Lynch#	11/13	Randolph	27	G. d'Entremont
		G. d'Entremont	11/14	M.V.	82	V. Laux
11/28 Plymouth H.			11/14	12/11 Framingham		
12/4-5 Cape Cod	1929	CCBC	11/20,	Marlham	60	E. Taylor
Mallard	2220	conc	12/4	Marlboro		
12/4-5 Cape Cod	2228	CCBC	12/4-5		362	CCBC
Blue-winged Teal			12/8	N. Egremont	200	J. Johnson
12/23 Marstons Mills	3	J. Liller#	12/31	Nantucket	30	G. d'Entremont#
Northern Shoveler			Tufted D	uck		28
11/1-12/5 GMNWR	1	S. Perkins#	11/1-12	2/24 Sterling, Clinton	1 F. Mc	:Menemy + v.o.
11/11 Belmont	4	M. Rines	Greater Se			
11/12 P.I.	10	J. Berry	11/4	Lanesboro (Pont.)	2	R. Packard
11/13 S. Monomoy	25	B. Nikula	11/5	Lakeville	24	K. Anderson#
11/14 Eastham (C.G.B.)	8	B. Nikula	11/6	N. Egremont	2	J. Johnson
11/18 Boston	3	B. Mayer	11/7	Salisbury	20	J. Berry#
11/21 Sharon	7	R. Titus	11/10	Westport	125	R. Heil
12/4-17 Worcester		n m M. Lynch#		12/11 Clinton	28, 34	
	1 imr		11/13.			G. d'Entremont
12/9 S. Peabody				Wakefield	4	P. + F. Vale
12/18 Nantucket	2	fide E. Ray	11/20		752+	M. Lynch#
12/22 P.I.	6	W. Drew#	11/21	S. Falmouth		S. Kellogg
Northern Pintail	122			12/29 Southwick	4, 1	
11/2, 12/2 GMNWR	57, 4	S. Perkins#		Cape Cod	1053	CCBC
11/3-12/12 Amherst	1	R. Packard	12/5	Wakefield	20	P. + F. Vale
11/5, 12/22 P.I.	455, 58	W. Drew#	12/5	Westport	226	M. Boucher
11/7 Lanesboro (Pont.)	1	S. Kellogg	12/9	Nahant	500	R. Heil
11/11 Belchertown	1	B. Lafley	12/24	Wachusett Res.	24	S. Moore#
11/13 S. Monomoy	15	B. Nikula	Lesser Sc.	aup		
11/20 Clinton	4	R. Lockwood	11/3	Montague	4	B. Lafley
11/21 Westport	35	E. Nielsen#	11/4	Richmond	4	R. Packard
12/4-5 Cape Cod	16	CCBC	11/6	Lanesboro (Pont.)	40	H. Allen
12/8 S. Egremont	2	J. Johnson	11/6, 1		4, 1	S. Kellogg
	3	J. Hutchison	11/7	Cheshire	3	T. Gagnon
12/18 Longmeadow	3				15	E. Stromsted
12/23 Marstons Mills	2	J. Liller#	11/9	Andover		R. Heil
12/25 Marlboro	10	E. Taylor	11/10	Westport	200	
12/27 S. Hadley	1	H. Allen	11/10	Acton	6	M. Resch
12/30 Amherst	2	H. Allen	11/14,	12/7 W. Newbury	46, 30	R. Heil

	to be the state of	1.2
Lesser Scaup (continued)	11/10 Westport	425 R. Heil
11/21 S. Falmouth 32+ M. Lynch#	11/13, 12/5 Randolph	57, 58 G. d'Entremont
11/21 Westport 83 E. Nielsen#	11/14 Plymouth H.	510 M. Lynch#
11/28, 12/23 Marstons Mills 46, 24 J. Liller	11/21 S. Falmouth	214 M. Lynch#
11/28 Pittsfield 1 E. Neumuth	11/26 Wellfleet H.	40 P. + F. Vale
11/28 Acoaxet 34+ M. Lynch#	11/28 Revere-Winthrop	250 R. Stymeist#
12/4-5 Cape Cod 49 CCBC	11/28 Acoaxet	372 M. Lynch#
12/5 Pembroke 100 W. Petersen	10 보이트 10 전 보이트 10 보이트 10 전 10 전 10 전 10 보이트 10	2279 CCBC
scaup species		
	12/5 Westport	132 M. Boucher
11/10 Westport 225 R. Heil	12/9 Nahant	885 R. Heil
King Eider	Common Goldeneye	
11/6-12/8 Salisbury 1 m R. Bielawski#	11/5 Lakeville	3 K. Anderson#
11/14 Gay Head 1 M. Pelikan	11/7, 12/5 Richmond	22, 9 H. Allen
11/20 Rockport (H.P.) 1 m B. Pfeiffer#	11/7 Southboro	25 M. Lynch#
11/24-27 Rockport (A.P.) 1 immJ. Soucy + v.o.	11/8 Turners Falls	4 M. Ťaylor
12/1-31 Gloucester 1 mB. Lawless + v.o.	11/13 Falmouth	43 R. Farrell
Common Eider	11/13, 12/5 Randolph	18, 20 G. d'Entremont
11/3 Rockport 1000 J. Berry#	11/14 Plymouth H.	66 M. Lynch#
11/21 Sandwich 500+ M. Lynch# 11/28 Bourne 500+ P. + F. Vale		24 H. Allen
11/20 Bourne 300+ P. + P. Vale	11/21 S. Boston	50+ B. Mayer
12/4 Boston H. 4500 W. Petersen#	11/28 Acoaxet	25+ M. Lynch#
12/4 Plymouth 3200 M. Faherty	12/3 Andover	60 E. Stromsted
12/15 Rockport (A.P.) 630 R. Heil	12/4-5 Cape Cod	221 CCBC
Harlequin Duck	12/15 Rockport (A.P.)	33 R. Heil
11/1-18 S. Boston 1 m R. Donovan#	12/23 Marstons Mills	34 J. Liller#
11/11 Dennis 3 B. Nikula	12/26 Worcester	17 M. Lynch#
11/25, 12/11 Nantucket 23, 23 fide E. Ray	Barrow's Goldeneye	
11/27, 12/14 Rockport (A.P.)46, 67 R. Heil	11/1-15 S. Boston	1 m R. Donovan#
12/1-31 Orleans 17 max v. o.	12/12 Winthrop B.	2 P. + F. Vale
12/16 Winthrop B. 1 f G. Wood		[ 전 전 기계 전
Surf Scoter		2 L. Healey
	Hooded Merganser	2/ 00 1
11/3 Rockport 175 J. Berry#	11/5 Lakeville	36 P. Donahue
11/7 Salisbury 1000 J. Berry#	11/6, 12/4 Marlboro	73, 22 E. Taylor
11/14 Plymouth H. 95 M. Lynch#	11/9 Ipswich	45 R. Heil
11/20 Nant. Sound 500 fide E. Ray	11/13, 12/5 Randolph	40, 41 G. d'Entremont
11/21 Barnstable (S.N.) 162 M. Lynch#	11/14 Lanesboro (Pont.)	134 T. Gagnon
11/28 Westport 40 M. Lynch#	11/18 Peabody	50 D. + I. Jewell
12/16 Rockport 24 J. Berry	11/19 Turners Falls	43 R. Packard
White-winged Scoter	11/20 Cambr. (F.P.)	59 J. Barton
11/3, 12/16 Rockport 75, 101 J. Berry#	11/21 S. Falmouth	
	11/21 Rochester	109 R. Titus
11/11 Southboro 2 A. Boover	11/25 Worcester	171 M. Lynch#
11/14 Plymouth H. 385 M. Lynch#	11/28 Lynnfield	62 D. Williams
11/20 Nant. Sound 2000 fide É. Ray	12/4-5 Cape Cod	1037 CCBC
11/21 Barnstable (S.N.) 522 M. Lynch#	12/5 Pembroke	70 W. Petersen
11/27 Salisbury 2000 R. Lockwood#	12/6 Andover	<ol> <li>E. Stromsted</li> </ol>
11/28 Revere-Winthrop 95 R. Stymeist#	12/11 W. Brookfield	26 M. Lynch#
Black Scoter	12/12 Harvard	26 R. Lockwood
11/3 Rockport 16 J. Berry#	12/24 Quabbin (G40)	82 R. Lockwood
11/4-7 Richmond 1 v.o.	12/26 Wachusett Res.	40 P. + F. Vale
11/7 Dalton 2 H. Allen		
		11 K. Hartel
11/8 Quabbin 3 E. Labato 11/14 Manomet 7 M. Lynch#	Red-breasted Merganser	250 0 17 7
	11/9 Ipswich	350 R. Heil
11/20 Nant. Sound 100 fide E. Ray	11/13 Belmont	1 D. Oliver
12/11 Holland 1 f M. Lynch#	11/14 Pittsfield (Onota)	<ol> <li>T. Gagnon</li> </ol>
12/15 Rockport (A.P.) 95 R. Heil	11/14 Manomet	250+ M. Lynch#
Oldsquaw	11/14 Plymouth H.	270+ M. Lynch#
11/4 Southwick 2 S. Kellogg	11/14 Wellfleet	600+ B. Nikula
11/5 Lakeville 1 f K. Anderson#	11/21 Barnstable (S.N.)	120+ M. Lynch#
11/6 Southboro 1 m E. Taylor	11/21 S. Falmouth	183 M. Lynch#
11/6 Worcester 1 M. Lynch#	11/21 Quabbin (G37)	1 R. Lockwood#
11/7 Salisbury 3 m P. + F. Vale	11/21 Ptown	500+ B. Nikula
11/8 Gill 1 m M. Taylor	11/28 Acoaxet	121 M. Lynch#
	12/4 Boston H.	2500 W. Petersen#
11/21 Barnstable (S.N.) 26 M. Lynch#	12/15 Rockport (A.P.)	45 R. Heil
11/21 Falmouth 118 R. Farrell	12/31 Hyannis H.	130 G. d'Entremont#
12/4 Plymouth 215 M. Faherty	Common Merganser	
12/6 Nantucket 34,000 fide E. Ray	11/8 Turners Falls	15 M. Taylor
12/15 Rockport (A.P.) 590 R. Heil	11/11 Agawam	55 S. Kellogg
Bufflehead	11/12 Worcester	125 M. Lynch#
11/4 Richmond 7 R. Packard	11/13, 12/5 Randolph	21, 54 G. d'Entremont
11/5 Lakeville 45 P. Donahue	11/18 Peabody	48 D. + I. Jewell
11/6 Southwick 7 S. Kellogg	11/28 Lynnfield	82 D. Williams
J. Kenogg	11/20 Lymmed	D. Williams

Common !	Merganser (continued	)		11/6, 7	Gardner	3	T. Pirro
11/22	Wayland	88	G. Long	11/10	Westport	3	R. Heil
11/27	Southboro	230	E. Taylor	11/20	Worcester	2	M. Lynch#
11/27	Northampton	56	S. Kellogg	11/28	Boston	2	R. Stymeist#
12/3	Worcester	151	M. Lynch#	12/6	Maynard	2	L. Nachtrab
12/4-5	Cape Cod	246	ČCBC	thr	Reports of indiv.	from 24 loca	tions
12/5	Lanesboro (Pont.)	693	R. Packard	Cooper's I			
12/11	Holland	145	M. Lynch#		N. Dartmouth	2 max	M. Boucher
12/11	W. Brookfield	331	M. Lynch#	11/3	Essex	2	R. Heil
12/15	Rockport (A.P.)	3	R. Heil	11/6	Gardner	2	T. Pirro
12/24	Quabbin (G40)	46	R. Lockwood	11/9	Ipswich	2	R. Heil
12/24		125	R. LaFontaine		N. Dartmouth	2	M. Boucher
	Arlington	123	K. Larontaine	thr	Reports of indiv.		
Ruddy Du		020 14	D Hail	Northern (		110111 30 10ca	tions
11/1, 12						1.1	T Compabalett
11/6	Melrose	114	P. + F. Vale		5 Granville	1, 1	T. Swochak#
11/7	Pittsfield (Mud Pd)	52	H. Allen	11/5	W. Newbury		Spangenberg#
11/7	Southboro	466	M. Lynch#	11/6	Gardner	2 ad	T. Pirro
11/7	Westboro	105	M. Lynch#	11/6	Salisbury	l imm	
11/8, 13				11/8	Lynn	l imm	
11/10	Acton	280	M. Resch	11/20	Worcester	1	M. Lynch#
11/12	Marlboro	295	E. Salmela	11/20	Upton	1 ad	P. DeBruyn
11/13	Lakeville	363	E. Salmela	11/23	Mattapoisett	1	F. Smith
11/13	Randolph	519	G. d'Entremont	11/27	Acton	1	S. Moore#
11/13	S. Monomoy	450	B. Nikula	11/30,	12/7 Groton	l ad	T. Pirro
11/13	Braintree	134	G. d'Entremont	12/5	Windsor	1	R. Packard#
11/14	Canton	308	D. + S. Larson	12/5	E. Bridgewater	1	E. Giles
11/14	Eastham	130	B. Nikula	12/9	Salem	1 ad	R. Heil
11/21	Westport	904	E. Nielsen#	12/18	P'town	1 imm	R. Heil
11/21	Rochester	370	R. Titus	Red-shoul	dered Hawk		
11/28	Acoaxet	976	M. Lynch#		Gardner	3	T. Pirro
12/4-5	Cape Cod	444	CCBC	11/7	Granville	4	T. Swochak#
12/11	Holland	293	M. Lynch#	11/20	Avon	1	R. Titus
12/17	Gloucester	70	B. Wicks#	11/22	Eastham (F.H.)	î	D. Peacock
12/21	Melrose	60	D. + I. Jewell	11/27	Newton	i	T. Roberts
12/29		35	K. Hartel	12/26	Southwick	i	S. Kellogg
	Arlington	33	K. Haitel	12/26	Marshfield		d'Entremont#
Osprey	Daniel Challe Co	20 1	antinua.				D. Wilkinson#
	Reports of indiv. fro			12/31 Pod toiled	Reading	2	D. WIKINSON#
12/03	W. Peabody	1	R. F. Donovan	Red-tailed		21	T Dime
12/10.	Worcester	1	M. Lynch#	11/7	Gardner	21	T. Pirro
12/21	Wayland	1	K. Hamilton	11/7, 8			7T. Swochak#
Bald Eagl		100		11/7	GMNWR	7	S. Perkins
11/2	W. Newbury	1 in		11/9	Essex/Ipswich	24	R. Heil
11/3	Acton	1 ac		11/28	Boston	7	R. Stymeist#
11/5	Plymouth	1 in	nm K. Vespaziani	11/28	Acoaxet	8	M. Lynch#
11/5	Lakeville	1	K. Anderson#	Rough-leg	gged Hawk		
11/7	Gardner	1 ir	nm T. Pirro	thr	DWWS	2-3	D. Furbish
11/8	Turners Falls	1 ac	d M. Taylor	thr	P.I.	1-3	V.O.
11/21	Barnstable	1.1:	st yr. M. Lynch#	thr	Salisbury	2-3	E. Slattery#
11/21	S. Quabbin	2	R. Lockwood#	11/3	W. Bridgewater	1 lt	S. Arena
11/29	Winchester		nm R. LaFontaine	11/23	Nantucket	1 dk	D. Sutherland
12/11	Wachusett Res.	1 ac		11/28	Boston (Logan)	1	R. Stymeist#
12/23	W. Newbury	1 ac		12/7	Newbury	1 lt	R. Heil
12/23	Lincoln	1 ac		12/29	Cumb. Farms	1	M. Boucher
12/24	Quabbin (G40)	2	R. Lockwood	Golden E		15	
12/26			nm P. + F. Vale		5 Granville	1, 1	T. Swochak#
	Wachusett Res.	1 11	nin r. + r. vaie	American		1,51	1. Swochakir
Northern 1		7	D 11-21			1	P. + F. Vale
11/5	P.I.	7	R. Heil	11/7	Salisbury		
11/6	Ipswich	2	BBC (J. Berry)	11/7	Rowley	l m	J. Berry
	Orleans	4	P. Donahue	11/11	N. Cambridge	1	M. Rines
11/6	Salisbury	4	R. Heil	11/13	Worcester	1	M. Lynch#
11/8	Westport	2	M. Boucher	11/13	Lexington	1 m	M. Rines
11/13	S. Monomoy	4+	B. Nikula	11/28	Boston	5	R. Stymeist#
11/21	Barnstable	2	M. Lynch#	12/4	Newbury	1	P. + F. Vale
11/21	S. Falmouth	2	M. Lynch#	12/6	P.I.	2	J. Berry
12/4	Salisbury	2 2 5	P. + F. Vale	12/7	Hadley	1	H. Allen
12/5	GMNWR	2	S. Perkins	Merlin	and the second		4
12/17	Wrentham	2	M. Grzenda	11/12	P.I.	2	J. Berry
12/22	DWWS	19	N. Smith	11/13	Salisbury	2	P. + F. Vale
thr	Reports of indiv. fro			thr	Reports of indiv.		
9/1-11/		84	T. Swochak#	Peregrine			
		04	1. SWOCHAK#			1-2	K. Hudson
	nned Hawk	- 2	D. 11-3	thr	Boston		S. Perkins
11/2	W. Newbury	3	R. Heil	11/2	GMNWR	l juv 1	T. Swochak#
11/6	Ipswich	2-3	BBC (J. Berry)	11/3	Granville	1	1. Swocnak#

Peregrin	e Falcon (continued)			11/12	C 14		1
11/5	P.I.	1	R. Heil	11/13	S. Monomoy	30	B. Nikula
11/6	N. Monomoy	1	B. Nikula	11/13 11/14	Longmeadow	16	N. Eaton
11/8	Nahant	1	R. F. Donovan	11/14	Eastham Plymouth	70	B. Nikula
11/13	S. Monomoy	2	B. Nikula	11/22,		178	M. Lynch#
11/18	Bedford		uv T. Roberts		12/9 Andover 1 Southwick	120, 20	E. Stromsted
11/21	Long I.	i	D. + S. Larson		Cape Cod	25-50 340	S. Kellogg
11/21	Squantum	i	D. + S. Larson	Sandhill		340	CCBC
12/4	Newbury	1	P. + F. Vale	12/29	Mattapoisett	1	M. C. L.L.
12/5	Dorchester	1	R. Stymeist#		lied Plover	-1	M. Sylvia
12/12	Northampton	1	S. Kellogg	11/3	Nantucket	11	A. Charder#
12/13	Nantucket	1	S. Langer	11/5	Eastham	20	P. Trull
12/17	Weymouth	2 8	d G. d'Entremont	11/6	N. Monomoy	400	B. Nikula
12/19	Sunderland	1	A. Richards	11/7	Westport		G. d'Entremont#
12/19	Hadley	1	S. Surner	11/9	Ipswich	40	R. Heil
12/19	Amherst	1	D. Ziomek	11/13	Rockport	1	J. Berry
Ruffed G	rouse		100000000000000000000000000000000000000	11/13	P.I.	45	R. Heil
11/11	Lancaster	3	R. Lockwood	11/21	Plymouth	10	E. Neumuth#
11/12	Stow	3	R. Lockwood	11/27	Chatham	23	P. + F. Vale
11/21	Quabbin (G37)	4	R. Lockwood#	12/18	P'town	17	R. Heil
11/25	Worc. (BMB)	1	J. Liller		Golden-Plover	* *	R. Hell
12/4	Holbrook	2	G. d'Entremont	11/3	Salisbury	2	G. Leet#
12/7	Hingham	4	D. Peacock	11/3	Nantucket	3	A. Charder#
12/11	E. Brookfield	- 1	M. Lynch#	11/7	P.I.	3	E. Salmela#
12/24	Quabbin (G40)	4	R. Lockwood	11/10	GMNWR	2 juv	M. Rines
12/25	Medford	2	L. Epstein#	11/12	Boston (Logan)	7	N. Smith
Wild Tur	key			11/13	S. Monomov	6	B. Nikula
thr	W. Newbury	10	R. Heil		ated Plover	Ü	D. IVIKUIA
11/1	Scituate	14	L. Burbank	11/21	Plymouth	1	E. Neumuth#
11/1	Upton .	3	J. Moffett	11/29	Nantucket	î	E. Rav
11/8	Marshfield	19	D. Furbish#	12/19	Chatham (S.B.)		aux, P. Trimble
11/16	Ipswich	3	J. Berry	Killdeer	Chamban (Chan)		aux, 1. Trimote
11/21	Petersham	6	R. Lockwood#		0 GMNWR	28, 7	S. Perkins#
11/21	Hardwick	8	G. d'Entremont#	11/22	Lanesboro (Pont.)	1	E. Neumuth
11/25	S. Hadley	14	A. Hill	11/23	Worcester	1	M. Lynch#
11/25	Wachusett Res.	3	S. Moore#	11/28	Plymouth H.		G. d'Entremont
11/25	Williamsburg	35	T. Gagnon	12/2	GMNWR	14	S. Perkins
11/25	Newbypt.	6	D. Chickering#	12/4	Plymouth	1	M. Faherty
11/26	Waltham	6	D. Peebles	12/5	GMNWR	10	S. Perkins
12/4	Brookline	5	S. Jackson	12/19	Northampton	7	T. Gagnon
12/13,	20 Bedford	15	T. Roberts	American	Oystercatcher		1. Gugiion
12/28	Easton	15	G. d'Entremont	11/3, 13		2, 1	A. Charder#
	Bobwhite			Greater Ye	ellowlegs		
11/10	Newton	1 f		11/1, 14	4 Lanesboro (Pont.)	3, 1 B. Lat	lev, T. Gagnon
11/22	Eastham (F.H.)	4	D. Peacock	11/2, 20	) GMNWR	3, 1	S. Perkins#
12/12	Yarmouthport	15	K. Hamilton	11/5	P.I.	40	R. Heil
12/18	P'town	10	R. Heil	11/6	Orleans	15	P. Donahue
12/28	Truro	9	J. Young	11/6	Ipswich	4	BBC (J. Berry)
Yellow R				11/7, 2	Rowley	14, 5	J. Berry
11/1	DWWS	1	D. Furbish	11/8	Falmouth	6	R. Farrell
Clapper R				11/10	Westport	12	R. Heil
11/24	Yarmouth	1	J. + P. Trimble	11/14	S. Dart. (A.Pd)	5	R. Lockwood#
Virginia I				11/21	Quabbin	3	T. Gagnon
11/21	S. Falmouth	1	M. Lynch#	11/22	Eastham (F.H.)	47	D. Peacock
11/22	Harwich Port	2+	B. Nikula	11/24	Hyannis	18	J. Trimble
11/25	Newbypt	2	R. Heil	11/26	Truro	10	J. Young
12/9	S. Peabody	1	R. Heil	12/7	Newbury	4	R. Heil
12/11	Nantucket	2	fide E. Ray	12/18	P'town	3	R. Heil
12/18	Springfield	1	J. Cavanaugh	Lesser Yel			
12/18	P'town	1	R. Heil		) GMNWR	4, 1	S. Perkins#
12/18	Braintree	1	G. d'Entremont#	11/13	Salisbury	1	P. + F. Vale
Sora 12/8	Chilmon		D 11	11/21	Quabbin	1	H. Allen
American	Chilmark	1	P. Harrington	11/22	Eastham (F.H.)	1	D. Peacock
		20.5	0 010	Whimbrel	11 10000		
11/2-12	2/5 Cheshire 6, 12/29 Arlington	20-5	B. Lafley	12/28	Yarmouth (CBC)	1	P. Trimble
11/4, 1	Richmond			Hudsonian		2 .	P
11/7	Westboro	15-4		11/5, 25		3, 1	R. Heil
11/10	Acton	30	M. Lynch# M. Resch	11/23 Morbled C	Salisbury	1	D. Chapman
11/10	Marlboro	50	M. Resch E. Salmela	Marbled G		,	E 11/2
11/13	Randolph	94		11/5	Eastham (F.E.)	1	E. Winslow
11/13	Braintree	64	G. d'Entremont G. d'Entremont	11/6 Puddy Tur	N. Monomoy	4	B. Nikula
11/13	Waltham	36	D. Oliver	Ruddy Tur 11/7	Westport	2 0	JIT-1
.1/13		30	D. Oliver	11//	westport	2 G	d'Entremont#

Ruddy Tu	irnstone (continued)		182	11/7	Newburyport	2	R. Lockwood
11/18	Rockport	1	J. Berry#	11/28	Cumb. Farms		G. d'Entremont
11/21	S. Boston	1	B. Mayer	12/25	Carlisle	1 T. +	D. Brownrigg
12/31	Nantucket	2	G. d'Entremont	12/26	Newbypt	6	R. Heil
Red Knot					Woodcock		03900000
11/6	N. Monomoy	100	B. Nikula	11/2	Concord	1	R. Lockwood
11/21	Plymouth	2	E. Neumuth#	11/11	Lancaster	2	R. Lockwood
Sanderling		-	E. i (Camada)	11/13	Hadley	ĩ	S. Surner
11/5	P.I.	400	S. Haydock	11/18	Avon	i	R. Titus
11/6	N. Monomoy	900	B. Nikula	11/27	Westborough	î	M. Faherty
11/21	Plymouth	135	E. Neumuth#	Pomarine			IVI. I afferty
11/21	Salisbury	120			7 Rockport (A.P.)	61, 3	R. Heil
11/28			S. Spangenberg#				
	Lynn	180	R. Stymeist#	11/17	Orleans	2	B. Nikula
12/18	P'town	520	R. Heil	11/24	N. Truro	1	W. Ellison
12/19	Ipswich	220	J. Berry#	11/28	P'town	2	B. Nikula
12/30	E. Dennis	200	J. O'Neil	11/28,		.E.) 1, 18	B. Nikula
12/31	Hyannis	275	G. d'Entremont#		5 Rockport (A.P.)	2, 1 lt	R. Heil
Semipalm	ated Sandpiper			12/3	off Edgartown	2	V. Laux#
12/19	Chatham (S.B.)	1V.	Laux, P. Trimble	12/5	P'town	1	R. Graham
Western S	Sandpiper			Parasitic J	aeger		
12/19	Chatham (S.B.)	4V	Laux, P. Trimble	11/3	Rockport	1	J. Berry#
	nped Sandpiper			11/27	P'town	1	B. Nikula
11/5	P.I.	8	R. Heil	jaeger spe			D. T. T. T. T.
11/13	S. Monomoy	7	B. Nikula	11/13	S. Monomoy	1	B. Nikula
11/21	Quabbin	1	T. Gagnon	11/14,		1, 4	
Pectoral S		1	1. Gagnon	12/1			B. Nikula
		115, 10	C Destrict		Eastham (F.E.)	35	B. Nikula
	0 GMNWR			Laughing		2	D 11 11
11/3	W. Bridgewater	7	S. Arena	11/3	Rockport	2	R. Heil
11/6	N. Monomoy	3	B. Nikula	11/7	Nantucket	41	E. Ray
11/13	P.I.	1	R. Heil	11/10	Westport	5 ad	R. Heil
11/13	S. Monomoy	1	B. Nikula	11/19	Oak Bluffs	60	V. Laux
11/14	Quabbin (G43)	2	C. Buelow	11/21	Sandwich	7 adW	
11/14	Bolton Flats	1	G. d'Entremont	11/24	P'town (R.P.)	6	W. Ellison
11/14	S. Dart. (A. Pd)	6	R. Lockwood#	11/27	Truro	3	B. Nikula
Purple Sar				11/27	Rockport (A.P.)	1 ad	R. Heil
11/3	Rockport	2	J. Berry#	11/28	Plymouth		G. d'Entremont
11/14	Westport	12	R. Lockwood#	11/28	Acoaxet	1	M. Lynch#
11/14	Manomet	9	M. Lynch#	12/12	Eastham (C.G.B.)	· 70	B. Nikula
11/20	Rockport	28	B. Pfeiffer#	Little Gul		, .	D. Mikula
11/20	Nantucket	50		11/3	To all a construction to the	IMAG	(B. Stevens#)
			fide E. Ray		Newbypt.		
	12/24 Winthrop B.		P. + F. Vale	11/19	M.V.	1	M. Pelican
11/24	Salisbury	150+	M. Resch#	11/20	Nauset Bch.	l ad	B. Nikula
11/28	Acoaxet	2	M. Lynch#	Black-hea			0101
11/28	Lynn	24	R. Stymeist#	11/17	Newbypt.		(N. Soulette#)
12/3	P.I.	18	W. Drew#		12/30 Lynn	l ad	J. Quigley
12/4	E. Gloucester	27	J. Young	11/21	Boston H.	2	R. Donovan
12/4	Boston H.	400	W. Petersen#	11/27	Truro	1 imm	J. Young
12/7	Marshfield	7	R. Titus	12/4	Gloucester	1	D. Jacques
12/9	Nahant	30	R. Heil	12/11	Nantucket	2	fide E. Ray
12/15	Rockport (A.P.)	130	R. Heil	12/21	Winthrop	1 ad	J. Young
Dunlin				12/23	E. Dennis	i	J. Askildsen
11/2, 7	GMNWR	4, 6	S. Perkins#	12/28		, limm	B. Nikula#
11/5	Eastham	2000	P. Trull	12/31	Marion	l ad	D. Larson
11/5	P.I.	160	W. Drew#	Bonaparte		1 au	D. Laison
11/6, 12			40BBC (J. Berry)	11/3	Hadley	1	R. Packard
11/6	N. Mononioy	800	B. Nikula	11/3	Amherst	1	B. Packard
	Westport	125	G. d'Entremont#	11/4	Northfield	1	B. Lafley
11/7				11/9			
11/10	Essex	90	D. Brown		Essex/Ipswich	425	R. Heil
11/10 11/14	Essex S. Dartmouth	90 250	R. Lockwood#	11/20	N. Monomoy	100	B. Nikula
11/10 11/14 11/14	Essex	90			N. Monomoy Plymouth		
11/10 11/14 11/14 11/21	Essex S. Dartmouth	90 250	R. Lockwood#	11/20	N. Monomoy	100	B. Nikula
11/10 11/14 11/14	Essex S. Dartmouth Eastham (C.G.B.)	90 250 2500+	R. Lockwood# B. Nikula	11/20 11/21	N. Monomoy Plymouth S. Boston	100 75+	B. Nikula E. Neumuth#
11/10 11/14 11/14 11/21	Essex S. Dartmouth Eastham (C.G.B.) Plymouth	90 250 2500+ 1150	R. Lockwood# B. Nikula E. Neumuth#	11/20 11/21 11/21	N. Monomoy Plymouth S. Boston Newbypt	100 75+ 50+ 360	B. Nikula E. Neumuth# B. Mayer
11/10 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/25 11/28	Essex S. Dartmouth Eastham (C.G.B.) Plymouth Newbypt/P.I. Lynn	90 250 2500+ 1150 510 57	R. Lockwood# B. Nikula E. Neumuth# R. Heil R. Stymeist#	11/20 11/21 11/21 11/25 11/26	N. Monomoy Plymouth S. Boston Newbypt Rockport (A.P.)	100 75+ 50+ 360 340	B. Nikula E. Neumuth# B. Mayer R. Heil R. Heil
11/10 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/25 11/28 11/28	Essex S. Dartmouth Eastham (C.G.B.) Plymouth Newbypt/P.I. Lynn Acoaxet	90 250 2500+ 1150 510 57 80+	R. Lockwood# B. Nikula E. Neumuth# R. Heil R. Stymeist# M. Lynch#	11/20 11/21 11/21 11/25 11/26 11/28	N. Monomoy Plymouth S. Boston Newbypt Rockport (A.P.) Lynn	100 75+ 50+ 360 340 2100+	B. Nikula E. Neumuth# B. Mayer R. Heil R. Stymeist#
11/10 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/25 11/28 11/28 11/28	Essex S. Dartmouth Eastham (C.G.B.) Plymouth Newbypt/P.I. Lynn Acoaxet Duxbury B.	90 250 2500+ 1150 510 57 80+ 50	R. Lockwood# B. Nikula E. Neumuth# R. Heil R. Stymeist# M. Lynch# L. Cleveland	11/20 11/21 11/21 11/25 11/26 11/28 12/4	N. Monomoy Plymouth S. Boston Newbypt Rockport (A.P.) Lynn Duxbury B.	100 75+ 50+ 360 340 2100+ 160	B. Nikula E. Neumuth# B. Mayer R. Heil R. Heil R. Stymeist# L. Cleveland
11/10 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/25 11/28 11/28 11/28 12/30	Essex S. Dartmouth Eastham (C.G.B.) Plymouth Newbypt/P.I. Lynn Acoaxet Duxbury B. E. Dennis	90 250 2500+ 1150 510 57 80+	R. Lockwood# B. Nikula E. Neumuth# R. Heil R. Stymeist# M. Lynch#	11/20 11/21 11/21 11/25 11/26 11/28 12/4 12/11	N. Monomoy Plymouth S. Boston Newbypt Rockport (A.P.) Lynn Duxbury B. Nantucket	100 75+ 50+ 360 340 2100+ 160 500	B. Nikula E. Neumuth# B. Mayer R. Heil R. Stymeist# L. Cleveland fide E. Ray
11/10 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/25 11/28 11/28 11/28 12/30 Long-bille	Essex S. Dartmouth Eastham (C.G.B.) Plymouth Newbypt/P.I. Lynn Acoaxet Duxbury B. E. Dennis d Dowitcher	90 250 2500+ 1150 510 57 80+ 50	R. Lockwood# B. Nikula E. Neumuth# R. Heil R. Stymeist# M. Lynch# L. Cleveland J. O'Neil	11/20 11/21 11/21 11/25 11/26 11/28 12/4 12/11 12/13	N. Monomoy Plymouth S. Boston Newbypt Rockport (A.P.) Lynn Duxbury B. Nantucket Dennis	100 75+ 50+ 360 340 2100+ 160 500 35	B. Nikula E. Neumuth# B. Mayer R. Heil R. Stymeist# L. Cleveland fide E. Ray K. Hamilton
11/10 11/14 11/14 11/25 11/25 11/28 11/28 11/28 12/30 Long-bille 12/28 H	Essex S. Dartmouth Eastham (C.G.B.) Plymouth Newbypt/P.I. Lynn Acoaxet Duxbury B. E. Dennis d Dowitcher (yannisport (CBC)	90 250 2500+ 1150 510 57 80+ 50	R. Lockwood# B. Nikula E. Neumuth# R. Heil R. Stymeist# M. Lynch# L. Cleveland	11/20 11/21 11/21 11/25 11/26 11/28 12/4 12/11 12/13 12/15	N. Monomoy Plymouth S. Boston Newbypt Rockport (A.P.) Lynn Duxbury B. Nantucket Dennis Rockport (A.P.)	100 75+ 50+ 360 340 2100+ 160 500 35 1630	B. Nikula E. Neumuth# B. Mayer R. Heil R. Stymeist# L. Cleveland fide E. Ray K. Hamilton R. Heil
11/10 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/25 11/28 11/28 11/28 12/30 Long-bille 12/28 H	Essex S. Dartmouth Eastham (C.G.B.) Plymouth Newbypt/P.I. Lynn Acoaxet Duxbury B. E. Dennis d Dowitcher lyannisport (CBC) species	90 250 2500+ 1150 510 57 80+ 50 500	R. Lockwood# B. Nikula E. Neumuth# R. Heil R. Stymeist# M. Lynch# L. Cleveland J. O'Neil	11/20 11/21 11/21 11/25 11/26 11/28 12/4 12/11 12/13 12/15 12/19	N. Monomoy Plymouth S. Boston Newbypt Rockport (A.P.) Lynn Duxbury B. Nantucket Dennis Rockport (A.P.) Ipswich	100 75+ 50+ 360 340 2100+ 160 500 35	B. Nikula E. Neumuth# B. Mayer R. Heil R. Stymeist# L. Cleveland fide E. Ray K. Hamilton
11/10 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/25 11/28 11/28 11/28 12/30 Long-bille 12/28 H dowitcher	Essex S. Dartmouth Eastham (C.G.B.) Plymouth Newbypt/P.I. Lynn Acoaxet Duxbury B. E. Dennis d Dowitcher (yannisport (CBC) species Hyannis	90 250 2500+ 1150 510 57 80+ 50	R. Lockwood# B. Nikula E. Neumuth# R. Heil R. Stymeist# M. Lynch# L. Cleveland J. O'Neil	11/20 11/21 11/21 11/25 11/26 11/28 12/4 12/11 12/13 12/15 12/19 Iceland Gu	N. Monomoy Plymouth S. Boston Newbypt Rockport (A.P.) Lynn Duxbury B. Nantucket Dennis Rockport (A.P.) Ipswich	100 75+ 50+ 360 340 2100+ 160 500 35 1630 85	B. Nikula E. Neumuth# B. Mayer R. Heil R. Stymeist# L. Cleveland fide E. Ray K. Hamilton R. Heil J. Berry#
11/10 11/14 11/14 11/25 11/25 11/28 11/28 11/28 12/30 Long-bille 12/28 H dowitcher 11/24 Common S	Essex S. Dartmouth Eastham (C.G.B.) Plymouth Newbypt/P.I. Lynn Acoaxet Duxbury B. E. Dennis d Dowitcher (yannisport (CBC) species Hyannis Snipe	90 250 2500+ 1150 510 57 80+ 50 500 4 N. So	R. Lockwood# B. Nikula E. Neumuth# R. Heil R. Stymeist# M. Lynch# L. Cleveland J. O'Neil oulette, B. Nikula J. Trimble	11/20 11/21 11/21 11/25 11/26 11/28 12/4 12/11 12/13 12/15 12/19 Iceland Gu	N. Monomoy Plymouth S. Boston Newbypt Rockport (A.P.) Lynn Duxbury B. Nantucket Dennis Rockport (A.P.) Ipswich Ill 2/15 Rockport	100 75+ 360 340 2100+ 160 500 35 1630 85	B. Nikula E. Neumuth# B. Mayer R. Heil R. Stymeist# L. Cleveland fide E. Ray K. Hamilton R. Heil J. Berry#
11/10 11/14 11/14 11/21 11/25 11/28 11/28 12/30 Long-bille 12/28 H dowitcher 11/24 Common S	Essex S. Dartmouth Eastham (C.G.B.) Plymouth Newbypt/P.I. Lynn Acoaxet Duxbury B. E. Dennis d Dowitcher (yannisport (CBC) species Hyannis Snipe Hadley	90 250 2500+ 1150 510 57 80+ 50 500 4 N. So	R. Lockwood# B. Nikula E. Neumuth# R. Heil R. Stymeist# M. Lynch# L. Cleveland J. O'Neil bulette, B. Nikula J. Trimble H. Allen	11/20 11/21 11/21 11/25 11/26 11/28 12/4 12/11 12/13 12/15 12/19 Iceland Gu 11/3, 12 11/26	N. Monomoy Plymouth S. Boston Newbypt Rockport (A.P.) Lynn Duxbury B. Nantucket Dennis Rockport (A.P.) Ipswich Ill 2/15 Rockport Wellfleet H.	100 75+ 50+ 360 340 2100+ 160 500 35 1630 85 1 1W, 1 J. B 1 ad	B. Nikula E. Neumuth# B. Mayer R. Heil R. Heil R. Stymeist# L. Cleveland fide E. Ray K. Hamilton R. Heil J. Berry# erry#, R. Heil P. + F. Vale
11/10 11/14 11/14 11/25 11/25 11/28 11/28 11/28 12/30 Long-bille 12/28 H dowitcher 11/24 Common S	Essex S. Dartmouth Eastham (C.G.B.) Plymouth Newbypt/P.I. Lynn Acoaxet Duxbury B. E. Dennis d Dowitcher (yannisport (CBC) species Hyannis Snipe	90 250 2500+ 1150 510 57 80+ 50 500 4 N. So	R. Lockwood# B. Nikula E. Neumuth# R. Heil R. Stymeist# M. Lynch# L. Cleveland J. O'Neil oulette, B. Nikula J. Trimble	11/20 11/21 11/21 11/25 11/26 11/28 12/4 12/11 12/13 12/15 12/19 Iceland Gu	N. Monomoy Plymouth S. Boston Newbypt Rockport (A.P.) Lynn Duxbury B. Nantucket Dennis Rockport (A.P.) Ipswich Ill 2/15 Rockport	100 75+ 360 340 2100+ 160 500 35 1630 85	B. Nikula E. Neumuth# B. Mayer R. Heil R. Stymeist# L. Cleveland fide E. Ray K. Hamilton R. Heil J. Berry#

Iceland Gull (continued)	11/26 Rockport (A.P.) 2 R. Heil
	loucy 12/3 M.V. 1 (dead) A. Brown
11/30 Oak Bluffs 1 ad A. Gold	dman 12/13 P'town H. 1 M. Halloran
12/3 Newbypt. 1 ad T.	Pirro Common Murre
12/12 Nantucket 30 K. Black	shaw 11/13 Rockport (H.P.) 2 H. Miller
12/12 Hadley 2 S. Ke	llogg 11/26 P'town (R.P.) 1 F. Vale
12/18 Pitown 5 P	Heil 12/14, 15 Rockport (A.P.) 1, 3 R. Heil
	Hail Thick billed Murra
	bucy# 11/20 Chappaquiddick 1 · A. Keith#
Lesser Black-backed Gull	11/20 Chappaquiddick 1 A. Keith# 11/26, 12/15 Rockport (A.P.) 3, 4 R. Heil
11/5 Nantucket 3 E	Ray 11/27, 12/4 P'town H. 2, 2 J. Young, B. Nikula
11/11 Acton 1 ad M. F	Resch 11/27 Eastham 2 P. + F. Vale
11/15 Orleans 1 ad B. N	
11/24 Lynn 2 ad J. Qu	
11/26 P'town 2 ad W. El	
11/20 Ftown 2 ad W. El 11/29-12/21 Amherst 1-2 B. Packard	
	11/3, 11/20 ROCKPORT (A.F.)94, 140 R. Hell
	Ray 11/21 Plymouth 4 E. Neumuth#
Glaucous Gull	11/21 Sandwich 6 M. Lynch#
12/12 Hadley 1 S. Ke	llogg 11/21 Barnstable (S.N.) 6 M. Lynch#
12/12-21 Armherst 1 1 W P. Champlain	11/21   Flymouth   4   E. Neumuth    11/21   Sandwich   6   M. Lynch#    11/21   Barnstable (S.N.)   6   M. Lynch#    11/25   N. Truro   160   W. Ellison     11/27   Salisbury   9   S. Moore#
12/14 Rockport (A.P.) 1 J. S 12/16 Burlington 1 2W C. I 12/16 Rockport 1 1W L. I	oucy 11/27 Salisbury 9 S. Moore#
12/16 Burlington 1 2W C. I	eahy 11/27, 28 P'town 35, 960 B. Nikula
12/10 ROCKPOIL 11W J.1	belly 11/2/, 12/13 Rockport (A.F.) 137, 2920 R. Hell
Black-legged Kittiwake	11/28 P'town 960 B. Nikula Heil 12/31 Nant. Sound 4 G. d'Entremont#
11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P.)4300, 685 R.	
11/14 P'town 800+ B. N	ikula Black Guillemot
11/15 Orleans 350 B. N	ikula 11/3, 12/15 Rockport (A.P.)24, 9 R. Heil ikula 11/21 Plymouth 1 E. Neumuth#
11/25, 28 P'town 150, 250 B. N	ikula 11/21 Plymouth 1 E. Neumuth# Heil 11/26 P'town 1 W. Ellison
11/25, 28 P'town 150, 250 B. N 12/18 P'town (R.P.) 1250 R.	Heil 11/26 P'town 1 W. Ellison
Common Tern	11/28 Marshfield 42 G. d'Entremont
11/14, 27 Wellfleet H. 20, 2 B. N	ikula 11/29 Gloucester (B.R.) 4 T. + D. Brownrigg
Forster's Tern *	12/4 Roston H 22 W Petersen#
11/14 Plymouth H. 1 basic M. Ly	rnch# 12/7 Marshfield 2 R. Titus
11/21 Westport 13 E. Nie	lsen# Atlantic Puffin
11/26 Wellfleet H. 1 imm P. + F.	
11/28 Acoaxet 4 M. Ly	
12/13 Dennis 1 K. Ham	nilton 11/28 Marshfield 7 G. d'Entremont
Dovekie	nilton 11/28 Marshfield 7 G. d'Entremont 12/1 Eastham (F.E.) 100+ B. Nikula
11/26 Truro 1 P. + F.	Vale
11/26 P'town (R.P.) 20 P. + F.	
11120 110711 (1.1.) 20 1.11.	THE

#### DOVES THROUGH GROSBEAKS

Perhaps the big avian news during this period was that Massachusetts birders *did not* find any Cave Swallows on the first weekend of November, while observers just to our south had more than their share! The weather shifted from a warm Friday and Saturday, November 5-6, with southwest winds, to much cooler and fairly strong northwest winds on Sunday, November 7. These conditions resulted in a substantial fallout of birds, both of "blow-backs" and southward bound migrants. Two Northern Rough-winged Swallows were carefully identified and represent the first November reports for this species in the state. A Chimney Swift reported from Nahant is one of the under 10 individuals recorded in November. There was a good flight of Red-breasted Nuthatches that weekend. The first **Bohemian Waxwings** were reported, and there were sightings of what proved to be the start of an onslaught of siskins and redpolls.

It was good to have Snowy Owls around again this year after 1998, which produced a 25-year low of just one individual! Barred Owls were everywhere; at least 13 individuals were tallied, including a very cooperative bird that took up residence in the Boston Public Garden and Common and could be seen hunting squirrels during the day. The only thing that sent him to quieter quarters was the fireworks display early New Year's Eve. The famous Long-eared Owls returned to their not-so-Secret Trail roost at the Daniel Webster Wildlife Sanctuary in Marshfield. Seven Long-ears and two Short-ears delighted birders with their nightly performance over the fields of the Sanctuary. A huge movement of Northern Saw-whet Owls

went largely undetected by diurnal birders, but was documented by Norm Smith's banding project in four southeastern Massachusetts locations.

Western Massachusetts birders reported the most sapsuckers in December since 1985, and at Mount Auburn Cemetery as many as four different individuals were observed through December, feeding mostly in nikko fir trees. On Nantucket, three Hairy Woodpeckers tied the all time high count for the island, the most recorded there since November 1980! The warm weather accounted for the more than normal reports of Eastern Phoebe during the period, with a report from Deerfield making the third December in a row that this species has been tallied in western Massachusetts. **Ash-throated Flycatchers** seem to be almost routine in the fall as of late, and an individual reported from Westport may have arrived with that big southwest airflow in early November. A **Western Kingbird** at Daniel Webster Wildlife Sanctuary was only the fourth bird found in the state this fall. It was a really big year for Northern Shrikes, the second biggest year of record for the state with at least 73 individuals noted during the period. A Common Raven, first noted in September, was reported off and on during the period from Halibut Point in Rockport, but of more interest is the continued increase of ravens in western Massachusetts, with 53 individuals tallied in Becket on December 15.

For the fourth fall in a row, birders in western Massachusetts recorded a poor flight of Red-breasted Nuthatches. Counts of these birds were spotty in eastern sections, with a few high counts in coastal locations. It was also the poorest fall showing of Brown Creeper in western sections, but on the bright side Carolina Wren numbers in the west were the best since 1992. Winter Wrens were well reported in the east while just nine birds in the west represented the lowest count since 1985. A Blue-gray Gnatcatcher, originally found on the Boston CBC, was still present Christmas Eve and constitutes the latest report for this species in the state. It was another big fall for Eastern Bluebirds and American Robins; and the warm weather certainly was responsible for the numbers of Hermit Thrushes reported. The weather effect also added to the number of warbler reports! Eighteen species were reported during the period; unusually late species included Nashville, Yellow, Magnolia, Cape May, Blackthroated Blue, Black-throated Green, Prairie, Ovenbird, Northern Waterthrush, and Wilson's. The open fields without the white stuff made sparrows linger as well as the Horned Larks, Eastern Meadowlarks, and Snow Buntings.

The winter finches did not disappoint birders, with the best flight of Pine Siskins in western Massachusetts since 1993, and a great showing of Common Redpolls, although not as many as 1993 or 1997. The numbers of Evening Grosbeaks in western sections were an improvement over 1998 when there were no reports, but still were below average. Both species of crossbills were reported in nearly equal numbers, and Salisbury was a wonderful place to see and study them up close. Bohemian Waxwings started appearing in a number of locations with promises of more to come! A few **Hoary Redpolls** were noted especially early; the November sighting in West Springfield is the first report ever in western Massachusetts before February.

Rare finds included a **Northern Wheatear** from Northampton, and a most cooperative **MacGillivray's Warbler** (Hot Birds, page 94) from the Fenway section of Boston which delighted scores of birders for nearly a month and had the decency to hang around for the Boston CBC! A **Spotted Towhee** was the first regional sighting for Western Massachusetts and again this bird lingered, exciting birders who were thrilled to add this recently-split species to their Massachusetts list. A **Henslow's Sparrow** was also reported. The **Boreal Chickadee** continued at a feeder in West Newbury throughout the period.

Mourning Dove		12.702.07	12/5	Bourne	3	R. Lockwood
11/10 Dartmouth	485	R. Heil		ed Woodpecker		
11/20 DWWS	180	D. Furbish	11/7	Nantucket	1 im	m E. Andrews
Barn Owl			11/17-	12/31 Natick	1	L. Long
11/12 DWWS	1	D. Furbish	11/22	Marlboro	1 ad	
12/31 Nantucket	1 (	G. d'Entremont#	12/18-	24 W. Boylston		mF. McMenemy
Eastern Screech-Owl				ed Woodpecker	100	
12/18 Braintree	4	R. Campbell	11/1	S. Dartmouth	4	M. Boucher
12/18 Holliston	2	J. Hoye#	11/6	Stow	2	R. Lockwood
thr Reports of indiv			11/10	Dartmouth	2	
Great Horned Owl	110111 11 1000	itions	11/12		2 7	R. Heil
thr Reports of indiv	from 12 loa	ations		Hadley	4	B. Lafley
Snowy Owl	. 110111 12 100	ations	12/5	Bourne		R. Lockwood
	1 0	0 1 4	12/18	S. Dartmouth	2	M. Boucher
11/5 Salisbury	1 S	. Spangenberg#	12/24	Mendon	pr	J. + D. Moffett
11/5, 20, 29 Boston (L	ogan) 1, 1,	3 N. Smith		ellied Sapsucker		
11/20-29 P.I.	1	D. Chickering	11/6	Cummaquid	1	S. + E. Miller
11/22 S. Boston	1	T. O'Neil	11/19,	12/12 Mt.A.	3, 3	R. Stymeist
11/24 Salisbury	2 MAS	S (N. Soulette#)	11/28	Truro	1	J. Young
12/5, 16 P.I. 1		ch, S. McGrath	12/3	Nantucket	1	E. Ray
12/17 Rockport (H.P.)		B. Wicks#	12/19	Amherst	i	C. Read
Barred Owl			12/19	Northampton	i	T. Gagnon
11/2 Needham	1	B. Chiasson	12/26	Southwick	1	R. Packard
11/6 Salisbury	i	R. Heil	12/28			
11/18 Rockport	1			Truro	1 ad	J. Young
		J. Berry#	Hairy Wo			
11/19-20 Mt.A.	1	R. Stymeist#	11/20	Nantucket	3	fide E. Ray
11/24 IRWS	1	D. + I. Jewell	12/24	Quabbin (G40)	4	R. Lockwood
11/26-12/31 Boston (Pt	ub. G.) 1	K. Hudson	Northern	Flicker		
11/27 Newbury	1	B. Murphy	11/10	Westport	17	R. Heil
11/29 Lanesboro	2	T. Collins	11/16	W. Newbury	7 7	R. Heil
12/3 DWWS	1	K. Vespaziani	11/19	Mt.A.	7	R. Stymeist
12/5 Boston	1	R. Stymeist#	11/21	S. Falmouth	7	M. Lynch#
12/9 Salem	2	R. Heil	12/12	Mt. A.	7 5	
12/15 Boston	ĩ	K. Hudson	12/21	Ipswich	6	R. Stymeist
12/19 Marblehead	í				0	Ј. Вепту
12/31 Boston	i	D. Curtin		Voodpecker		
	- 1	R. Stymeist	thr	Pepperell	1	E. Stromsted
Long-eared Owl	-	D D 111		2/26 Gardner	1	T. Pirro
11/thr DWWS	7 max		11/12	Acton	2	G. Clark
11/7 S. Boston	1	R. Donovan#	11/14	Oakham	1 f	G. d'Entremont
12/13 Rowley	3-4 J.	Berry, L. Cook	12/4	Marlboro	1	D. Mello
Short-eared Owl			12/5	E. Boxford	2	J. Brown#
11/3, 11/13 DWWS	1, 2	D. Furbish	12/20		1 pr	K. Agee
11/4 Salisbury	ĺ	E. Salmela#	12/21-2	22 Maynard	i	L. Nachtrab
11/5, 12/3 Boston (Loga		N. Smith	Eastern Ph			L. Isaciitiao
11/6 Orleans	1	P. Donahue	11/thr		1	A Vaith
11/7 Westport	2	M. Sylvia	- 11/10	Westport	1	A. Keith
11/8 Nahant	1					R. Heil
	1	R.F. Donovan	12/3	Deerfield	1 5. 3	Smolen-Morton
		S. + E. Miller	12/27	Tisbury	1	S. Hickman
11/23 Nantucket	1	D. Sutherland	12/28	Sandwich (CBC)		aux, J. Trimble
11/25 Newbypt	1	R. Heil		ated Flycatcher * (r	no details)	
11/27 Gloucester	1	J. Soucy	11/5-7	Westport	1 D.	Hildreth + v.o.
12/18 P.I.	1	P. + F. Vale	Western l	Kingbird		
12/19 Holyoke	1	D. McLain	11/22	DWWS	1	D. Zurif
Northern Saw-whet Owl			Northern S	Shrike		
11/thr Blue Hills	17 b	N. Smith	11/14	New Braintree	2	C. Buelow
11/thr DWWS	125 b	N. Smith	11/17	GMNWR	2	C. Swanson
11/thr E. Bridgewater	34 b	N. Smith	11/20	Concord	2	
11/thr Whitman	1 b	N. Smith	11/21		2	S. Perkins
11/1 Nantucket				Quabbin	2	T. Gagnon
	10	fide E. Ray	11/25	Easthampton	3	T. Maloney#
11/5 P.I.	1	R. Heil	11/25	P.I.	3	R. Heil
11/7 E. Orleans	1	B. Nikula	11/25		ad, 1 imm	P. + F. Vale
11/11-12 Lexington		C. Floyd + v.o.	12/19	Hadley	2	P. Champlin
12/thr DWWS	18 b	N. Smith	12/19	Ipswich	2	J. Berry#
12/thr E. Bridgewater	67 b	N. Smith	12/26	Southwick	2	S. Kellogg
12/thr Whitman	35 b	N. Smith	thr	Reports of indiv. f		ations
12/4 Falmouth	1	R. Vander Pyl	Blue-head		10111 5 1 1000	1110113
12/11 Nantucket	4	fide E. Ray	11/1	Stoneham	1	D. + I. Jewell
12/19 Amherst	1	D. Ziomek	11/5		1	
	i			Northampton	1	H. Allen
		M. Lynch#	11/7	Boston (A. A.)	1	J. Young
12/26 Gill	1	B. Lafley	11/10	Dartmouth	1	R. Heil
Chimney Swift			American		200000	
11/8 Nahant	1	R.F. Donovan	11/13	Braintree		G. d'Entremont
Belted Kingfisher			11/20	Worcester	800+	M. Lynch#
11/21 S. Falmouth	3	M. Lynch#	11/24	W. Springfield		. Gawienowski
		and the second second		- Pringitota	3000	. Junionom

American Crow (continued) 11/28, 12/31 Framingham 3400, 7000 E. Taylor	12/12 Mt. A. 12/19 Ipswich	3 26	R. Stymeist J. Berry#
11/28 N. Dartmouth 500+ M. Boucher	Brown Creeper		
12/1-3 N. Dartmouth 1500+ M. Boucher	11/13 Quabbin (G40)	3	R. Lockwood
12/5 Randolph 300 G. d'Entremont	11/21 Quabbin (G37)	8	R. Lockwood#
12/5 Woburn 5000+ D. + I. Jewell	12/thr Bolton	2	R. Lockwood
12/19 Brookline 1200+ E. Taylor	12/1 Boston	8 2 2 3	R. Min
Fish Crow	12/6 Concord	3	R. Lockwood
11/1-30 Seekonk 2 R. Farrell	12/12 Harvard	2 2	R. Lockwood
11/5 Marshfield 62 D. Furbish	12/14 ONWR	2	R. Lockwood
11/7 Dorchester 20 R. Donovan#	12/24 Quabbin (G40)	2	R. Lockwood
11/20 Boston 4 G. d'Entremont	Carolina Wren		
11/24 W. Springfield 5 J. Gawienowski	11/2 Winchester	4	M. Rines
12/5 Brookline 55 R. Stymeist#	11/13 Longmeadow	2	N. Eaton
12/5 Mattapan 15 R. Stymeist#	11/15 E. Middleboro	3	K. Anderson
12/13 W. Newbury 1 R. Heil	11/19 Mt.A.	3	R. Stymeist
12/17 Weymouth 5 K. Vespaziani	11/20 Acoaxet	25	E. Salmela#
	11/21 S. Falmouth	16	M. Lynch#
	11/23 Amherst	3	H. Allen
	11/25 Harvard	3	R. Lockwood
Common Raven 11/6 Gardner 1 T. Pirro	11/27 Chatham	3	P. + F. Vale
	12/5 Dorchester	3	R. Stymeist#
	12/5 Bourne	31	R. Lockwood
11/10 Rockport (A.P.) 1MAS (B. Stevens#)		5	J. Hoye#
11/20 Oxford 3 P. Meleski	12/18 Holliston	1	H. Allen
11/21 Quabbin (G37) 2 R. Lockwood#	12/26 Deerfield	3	
11/21 Orange 2 R. Lockwood#	12/26 Westfield		T. Swochak
11/21 Lakeville 1 R. Titus	12/31 Arcadia	1	M. Lynch#
11/29 Lanesboro 5 T. Collins	House Wren	2	D 11-31
12/4 Rockport (H.P.) 1 BBC (J. Nove)	11/10 Westport	3	R. Heil
12/5 Windsor 2 R. Packard#	11/21 Nahant	1	R. Stymeist
12/5 Richmond 1 R. Packard#	12/18 Falmouth (CBC)	1	B. Nikula#
12/15 Becket 53 R. Laubach	Winter Wren		22 1 2
12/24 Fitchburg 1 R. Lockwood	11/5 E. Middleboro	2 3 2	K. Anderson
12/24 Quabbin (G40) 1 R. Lockwood	11/8 Nahant	3	R.F. Donovan
12/26 Royalston 1 P. + F. Vale	12/4 Braintree	2	G. d'Entremont
Horned Lark	12/4 Woburn	2	M. Rines#
11/2, 12.15 GMNWR 11, 25 S. Perkins#	12/5 Cohasset	2	N. Swirka
11/6 Salisbury 35 R. Heil	12/7 Hingham	9	D. Peacock
11/10 Hadley 10 C. Holzapfel	12/9 Salem	4	R. Heil
11/10 Northampton 200 H. Allen	thr Reports of indiv. fi	rom 18 lo	cations
11/12 Groton 8 T. Pirro	Marsh Wren		
11/14 Bolton Flats 60 G. d'Entremont	11/2, 20 GMNWR	1, 1	S. Perkins#
11/21 Quabbin (G37) 4 R. Lockwood#	11/14 Cumb. Farms	1	K. Vespaziani
11/21 Rowley 6 J. Berry	11/20 Acoaxet	1	E. Salmela#
11/25 P.I. 325 R. Heil	11/22 Eastham (F.H.)	1	D. Peacock
11/26 Newbury 250+ S. Yanco	11/23 Worcester	1	M. Lynch#
11/28 Bourne 4 P. + F. Vale	11/25 Dorchester	3	R. Donovan#
11/28 Truro 24 J. Young	11/25 Truro	1	W. Ellison
11/28 Cumb. Farms 75 G. d'Entremont	11/25 Newbypt	1	R. Heil
12/9, 20 Bedford 12, 57 R. Lockwood	12/5 Westport	1	M. Boucher
12/17 Worcester 8 M. Lynch#	12/27 Chilmark	1	A. Keith
12/31 Newbypt 42 J. Berry	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher		
Tree Swallow	11/13 DWWS	1	R. Mullins
11/15 P'town 250 P. Trull	12/24 Watertown	1	R. Stymeist#
11/19 Chilmark 15 V. Laux	Golden-crowned Kinglet	- 0	
12/5 Gay Head 5+ S. Yurkus#	11/7 Southboro	7	M. Lynch#
Northern Rough-winged Swallow	11/8 Wayland	5	G. Long
11/7 GMNWR 1 S. Perkins	11/10 Westport	8	R. Heil
11/9 Ipswich I R. Heil	11/11 Lancaster	11	R. Lockwood
Boreal Chickadee	11/14 West Boylston	. 4	G. d'Entremont
thr W. Newbury 1 D. Munroe+ v.o.	11/14 Plymouth	10+	M. Lynch#
	11/16 W. Newbury	9	R. Heil
Red-breasted Nuthatch 11/2 Newbypt 8 R. Heil	11/21 S. Falmouth	5	M. Lynch#
11/2 Newbypt 8 R. Heil 11/5 P.I. 13 R. Heil	12/5 Bourne	8	R. Lockwood
	12/6 Wayland	15+	G. Long
	12/24 Quabbin (G40)	4	R. Lockwood
		7	It. LOCKWOOD
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	4, 1	M. Rines
11/13, 12/24 Quabbin (G40) 6, 10 R. Lockwood	11/1, 21 Lexington 11/13 Worcester	2	M. Lynch#
11/20 W. Boylston 6 B. Volkle#		5	R. Stymeist#
11/22 Ipswich 14 J. Berry	11/28 Boston	3	D. + I. Jewell
11/26 Wellfleet 4 P. + F. Vale	11/30 Melrose	1	G. d'Entremont
12/4 P'town 82 B. Nikula	12/4 Braintree	3	M. Faherty
12/5 Bourne 4 R. Lockwood	12/4 Plymouth	3	ivi. I ancity

Ruby-cro	wned Kinglet (con	tinued)		American	Pinit		
12/5	Bourne	2	R. Lockwood	11/1	Amherst	90	H. Allen
12/5	Mattapan	5	R. Stymeist#	11/2	Groton	15	T. Pirro
12/11	Nantucket	1	fide E. Ray		0 GMNWR	15, 15	
12/12	Mt. A.	i	R. Stymeist	11/3	W. Bridgewater	25	S. Arena
12/19	Hadley	i	P. Champlin	11/7	Truro	8+	B. Nikula
12/19	Whately	i	A. Magee	11/10	Granville	8	
12/27	Truro	1					J. Weeks
	Wheatear * (no		J. Young	11/10	Northampton	75	B. Lafley
12/29-			D. M.L.	11/11	Hadley	100+	D. Chapman
		ton 1	D. Mclain + v.o.	11/11	Lincoln	90	N. Soulette
Eastern B			m m	11/12	Newbury	3	J. Berry
11/2, 1		6, 12		11/14	Oxford	4	P. Meleski
	0 GMNWR	26, 6	S. Perkins	11/21	Plymouth	2	E. Neumuth#
11/5	Mattapoisett	6	F. Smith	11/28	Cumb. Farms	10	G. d'Entremont
11/7	Worc. (BMB)	10	M. Lynch#	12/8	Templeton	1	D. Small#
11/7	Northboro	8	M. Lynch#	Bohemia	n Waxwing		
11/10	Granville	14	J. Weeks	11/9, 1		2, 1	D. + I. Jewell
11/14	Oxford	11	P. Meleski	11/12	S. Wellfleet	10	D. Murley#
11/15	Lincoln	6	M. Rines	11/14	Truro	1	G. Martin
11/16	W. Newbury	6	R. Heil	11/25-		i	S. Perkins
11/23	Hamilton	4	J. Berry	12/13	Yarmouthport	2	K. Hamilton
11/24	Medfield	12	G. Long	12/15			
11/25	Hanson	8			Adams	1	R. Rancatti
11/25			M. Wyman	12/27	Truro	6	J. Young
	Wellfleet	20+	P. + F. Vale	12/29	Lancaster	1	T. Pirro
12/2	Quabbin	20	N. Eaton	Cedar Wa			
12/5	Carlisle		+ D. Brownrigg	11/10	W. Springfield	150	J. Zepko
12/12	Nantucket	12	K. Blackshaw	11/14	Boxford	180	D. + I. Jewell
12/12	Upton	17	N. Paulson	11/16	W. Newbury	275	R. Heil
12/18	Holliston	17	J. Hoye#	11/19	Lexington	154	M. Rines
12/27	Groveland	10	R. Heil	11/21	S. Quabbin	50	R. Lockwood#
Hermit Th	nrush			11/21	S. Falmouth	281	M. Lynch#
11/1	Melrose	2	D. + I. Jewell	11/28	Acoaxet	48	M. Lynch#
11/2	Medford	4	M. Rines	12/5	HRWMA	60	T. Pirro
11/7	Saugus	4	D. + I. Jewell	12/7		50	T. Pirro
11/8	Nahant	4			Groton		
			R. Heil	12/23	Maynard	42	L. Nachtrab
11/11	Mt.A.	3	S. King	12/23	W. Newbury	175	R. Heil
11/20	Acoaxet	5	E. Salmela#	12/28	Worcester	200+	M. Lynch#
12/5	Boston	2	R. Stymeist#	12/30	Lancaster	62	R. Lockwood
12/6	Nahant	2	R. F. Donovan	Orange-cr	owned Warbler		
12/7	Hingham	11	D. Peacock	11/7	Dorchester	1	R. Donovan
12/18	Nantucket	2	fide E. Ray	11/10	Hadley	1	C. Holzapfel
12/19	Westfield	1	D. McLain	11/10	Westport	1	R. Heil
American	Robin			11/12	Nahant	1	R. Heil
11/7	Worc. (BMB)	250+	M. Lynch#	11/21,		1	A. Keith
11/7	Windsor	400	T. Gagnon	11/22-2		i	R. Donovan#
11/8, 1		ens) 625, 73		11/27	Eastham (F.H.)	1	P. + F. Vale
11/10	Westport	335	R. Heil	11/30	Melrose	1	
11/19	Mt.A.	250					D. + I. Jewell
11/20			R. Stymeist	12/12	DWWS	1	L. Ferraresso
	Mattapan	125	G. d'Entremont	12/24	W. Newbury	1	I. Giriunas
11/21	Quabbin	350	T. Gagnon	Nashville			
11/21	S. Falmouth	237	M. Lynch#	12/5	Mattapan	1	R. Stymeist#
12/5	Pembroke	900	W. Petersen	12/13	S. Dartmouth	1	M. Boucher
12/6	Wayland	200+	G. Long	12/19	Tisbury	1	S. Whiting
12/23	Maynard	300+	L. Nachtrab	Yellow W	arbler		
12/26	Boston	5000	K. Hudson	11/11	Belmont	1	M. Rines
12/28	Worcester	100+	M. Lynch#	Magnolia			1.5161.5510576
12/31	P.I.	150	J. Berry	11/1	Nantucket	1	fide E. Ray
Gray Catb				Cape May			nde L. Ray
11/8, 12		3, 1	R.F. Donovan	12/18-2		1 m	M.Timko
		2.2				1 111	IVI. I IIIIKO
11/10	Westport	23	R. Heil		ated Blue Warbler	- 4	
11/20	Acoaxet	15	E. Salmela#	11/1	Amherst		H. Allen
	S. Falmouth	2	M. Lynch#	11/3	Harwich Port	1	B. Nikula
12/7	Ipswich	1	R. Heil	11/9	Nahant	- 1	R.F. Donovan
12/9	Salem	1	R. Heil	11/20-2		1 m	D. McDermott
12/12	P.I.	2	J. Hoye#		mped Warbler		
12/19	Amherst	1	C. Read	11/1	Amherst	3	H. Allen
12/19	Easthampton	1	B. Bieda	11/2	GMNWR	10	S. Perkins
12/21	Arlington	1	K. Dorsey	11/5	P.I.	50	R. Heil
Brown Th				11/6	Worc. (BMB)	13	J. Liller
11/10	Westport	2	R. Heil	11/6	Concord	25	M. Rines
11/23	W. Barnstable	ī	S. + E. Miller	11/6	Granville	3	J. Weeks
12/18	Nantucket	1	fide E. Ray	11/10		27	
12/18	Medford	1	R. LaFontaine#	11/16	Westport W. Newburg	17	R. Heil
12/10	riculoid	1	K. Larontame#	11/10	W. Newbury	17	R. Heil

Vallow sumped Warbler (cont	inuad)	Eastern To	whee		
Yellow-rumped Warbler (cont 11/21 S. Falmouth	53 M. Lynch#	11/1	S. Dartmouth	2	M. Boucher
11/21 Plymouth	15 E. Neumuth#	11/8	Nahant	ī	R.F. Donovan
11/21 Medford	2 R. LaFontaine	11/10	Westport	8	R. Heil
11/25 Bourne	50+ P. + F. Vale	11/21	S. Falmouth	1	M. Lynch#
11/26 Wellfleet	10 P. + F. Vale	12/5	Stoneham	1	D. + I. Jewell
12/6 P.I.	20 J. Berry	12/5	Bourne	1	R. Lockwood
12/16 Rockport	15+ J. Berry	12/5	N. Pepperell	2	G. Coffer
12/19 Amherst	<ol> <li>D. McKenna</li> </ol>	12/18	S. Dartmouth	3	M. Boucher
Black-throated Green Warbler		12/26	Westfield	1	D. McLain
11/23 Gloucester	1 N. Mann	12/26	Southwick	1	S. Kellogg
Pine Warbler			owhee * (no details)		0.0
11/14 DWWS	l imm D. Furbish		N. Hadley	1	S. Surner + v.o.
11/17 Watertown	1 R. Stymeist 1 M. Lynch#		Tree Sparrow Bolton Flats	68	R. Lockwood
11/21 S. Falmouth 11/26 Wellfleet	1 M. Lynch# 2 P. + F. Vale	11/11	Newton	50	H. Miller
11/26 Wellfleet 11/26 Nahant	1 R.F. Donovan	11/19	Marshfield	200	G. Levandoski#
11/28 Carver	2 G. d'Entremont	11/20	Oxford	60	P. Meleski
12/17 Newbypt	1 R. Heil	11/20	Worcester	60+	M. Lynch#
12/18 P'town	l m R. Heil	12/3	Concord	38	R. Lockwood
Prairie Warbler		12/4	Randolph	35	G. d'Entremont
11/8-11 Salisbury	1 T. + D. Brownrigg	12/4	Worcester	40+	M. Lynch#
11/28, 12/5 Boston	1 R. Stymeist#	12/5	Dorchester	40	R. Stymeist#
12/19 Arlington	1 Sa. Miller#	12/11	DWWS		SBC (D. Furbish)
Palm Warbler		12/14	ONWR	38	R. Lockwood
11/3 DWWS	3 D. Furbish#	12/25	W. Newbury	35	P. + F. Vale
11/5 Southwick	2 S. Kellogg 3 G. d'Entremont#	Chipping :		2	0 110
11/7 S. Dart. (A.Pd.)		11/6	Randolph	2	G. d'Entremont
11/20 Truro	2 J. Paluzzi#	11/21	Mattapoisett	1	F. Smith D. + I. Jewell
11/21 Lexington 11/21 Medford	1 M. Rines 1 R. LaFontaine	12/13	Malden red Sparrow	1	D. + I. Jewell
11/21 Medford 11/22 Eastham (F.H.)	1 D. Peacock	11/7	Westport	1	M. Sylvia
11/25 W. Newbury	1 R. Heil	11/10-1		í	R. Donovan#
11/27 Westborough	1 M. Faherty	Field Spar			111, 25, 311, 311, 311, 311, 311, 311, 311, 31
12/1-16 Boston	<ol> <li>R. Min, v.o.</li> </ol>	11/1	Lexington	1	M. Rines
12/18 Nantucket	1 fide E. Ray	11/5	Melrose	2	D. + I. Jewell
12/24 Watertown	1 M. Rines#	11/6	Stow	4	R. Lockwood
Blackpoll Warbler		11/7	P.I.	1	R. Lockwood
11/1-9 Nahant	3 max R. Heil	11/8	Medford	1	M. Rines
11/2-4 Harwich Port	1 B. Nikula	11/10	Hadley	30	C. Holzapfel
11/5 Ipswich	2 J. Berry	11/15	Salem	1	I. Lynch
11/5 E. Sandwich	1 S. + E. Miller	11/26	Wellfleet	5 12	P. + F. Vale D. Peacock
11/5 W. Newbury	1 R. Heil	12/7 12/12	Hingham Winghoster	2	M. Rines#
11/7 Pittsfield 11/7 Dorchester	1 S. Surner 1 R. Donovan	12/12	Winchester ONWR	1	R. Lockwood
11/7 E. Orleans	1 B. Nikula	12/24	Quabbin (G40)	i	R. Lockwood
11/10 Westport	1 R. Heil	12/27	Truro	7	J. Young
11/11 Mt.A.	1 S. King	Savannah			
11/22 Arlington	<ol> <li>S. Dombeck#</li> </ol>	11/6	Concord	1	M. Rines
11/24-25 Watertown	<ol> <li>R. Stymeist</li> </ol>	11/6	Ipswich	10	BBC (J. Berry)
12/19 Eastham (CBC)	1 C. Neill, M. Faherty#	11/7	S. Dart. (A.Pd.)	4	G. d'Entremont#
Ovenbird		11/7	Westport	3	G. d'Entremont#
12/6 Nahant	1 R. F. Donovan	11/20	GMNWR	6	S. Perkins#
Northern Waterthrush		12/5	Bourne	24	R. Lockwood
11/28 Arlington Res.	1 M. Rines	12/18	S. Dartmouth	3	M. Boucher
MacGillivray's Warbler *		Ipswich S		2.	D API 1
11/28-12/20 Boston	1 ph R. Stymeist + v.o	11/6	N. Monomoy	6+	B. Nikula
Common Yellowthroat	D) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11/7	Newburyport	1	R. Lockwood R. Donovan#
11/6, 20, 25 Worc. (BM)		11/13	Dorchester S. Dart. (A. Pd)	1	R. Lockwood#
11/28-12/16 Boston (Fen			s Sparrow * (details	cubmitte	
12/18 Nantucket	1 fide E. Ray	12/31	GMNWR	1	G. Gorton
Wilson's Warbler 11/8-12/31 S. Boston	1 m R. Donovan	Seaside S			G. Gorton
11/18-19 S. Boston	1 f R. Donovan	11/5	P.I.	1	R. Heil
Yellow-breasted Chat	11 K. Bollovali	11/22	Eastham (F.H.)	4	D. Peacock
11/10 Westport	1 R. Heil	11/26	Plymouth	1	M. Faherty
11/11-12 Mt.A.	1 S. King	12/26	Newbypt	3	R. Heil
11/12 Nahant	i R. Heil	Fox Sparr	ow		
11/20 Acoaxet	1 E. Salmela#	11/1-12		-2 indiv.	from 29 locations
11/28-12/31 Boston	1-2 R. Stymeist# + v.o.		0 Groton	6, 1	T. Pirro
12/5 Westport	<ol> <li>M. Boucher</li> </ol>	11/3	Haydenville	3	B. Packard
12/6 Nahant	1 R. F. Donovan		0 Lexington	1, 8	M. Rines
12/13 S. Dartmouth	<ol> <li>M. Boucher</li> </ol>	11/6	Worcester	4	M. Lynch#

Fox Sparrow (continued)			11/9	Salisbury	500+	D. + I. Jewell
11/6 Stow	4	R. Lockwood	11/9	Ipswich	70	R. Heil
11/8,16 Melrose	1,5	D. + I. Jewell	11/10	P.I.	200	
11/8 Wayland	5					M. Emmons
		G. Long	11/10	Northampton	200	H. Allen
11/10 Hadley	20	C. Holzapfel	11/10	Melrose	37	D. + I. Jewell
11/10 Lexington	8	M. Rines	11/12	Newbury	400	J. Berry
11/11 Bolton Flats	7	R. Lockwood	11/13,	12/5 Worcester	60, 8	M. Lynch#
11/15 Lincoln	4	M. Rines	11/15	P'town	20	P. Trull
11/16 W. Newbury	3	R. Heil	11/16	Groton	30	T. Pirro
11/17 Wakefield	3	D. + I. Jewell	11/20	Halifax	90	R. Titus
11/18 Hardwick	3 3 5	C. Buelow	11/21			
	5			Quabbin	54	T. Gagnon
11/21 Everett		R. Stymeist	11/28	Duxbury B.	100	L. Cleveland
12/26 Westfield	1	T. Swochak	11/28	Acoaxet	78	M. Lynch#
12/26 Lexington	1	R. LaFontaine	12/4	Plymouth	55	M. Faherty
12/28 Shutesbury	2	B. Bieda	12/28	Truro	18+	J. Young
12/28 Shirley	1	T. Pirro	Dickcisse			
Lincoln's Sparrow		100.000	11/10	Westport	1	R. Heil
11/10 Hadley	2	C Holzopfel	11/10	Hadley	1 f	
선생님 아이들이 전에 가면 어디에 가장하다 하다.		C. Holzapfel				C. Holzapfel
11/13 Salisbury	1	P. + F. Vale#	11/17-		1	R. Donovan#
Swamp Sparrow			12/17	Newton	1	B. Chiasson#
11/2 Groton	3	T. Pirro	12/19	Northampton	1	D. Schell
11/7 GMNWR	12	S. Perkins	Red-wing	ed Blackbird		
11/10 Westport	22	R. Heil	11/5	Worcester	58	M. Lynch#
11/14 Plymouth	4	M. Lynch#	11/6	Stow	12	R. Lockwood
11/23 Worcester	1		11/7			
		M. Lynch#		Rowley	1 m	J. Berry
	1	R. Lockwood	11/7	Southboro	100+	M. Lynch#
11/25 Newbypt	5	R. Heil	11/10	IRWS	10-12	
11/28 Bolton Flats	1	R. Lockwood	11/14	Lancaster	300	G. d'Entremont
11/28 Northampton	1	B. Packard	11/16	Groton	20	T. Pirro
12/5 Bourne	7	R. Lockwood	11/19	DWWS	39	D. Furbish
12/5 HRWMA	2	T. Pirro	11/21	Lexington	3	D. + D. Oliver
12/9 Worcester	ĩ	J. Liller#	11/23		3	
		J. Lillein		Wakefield		F. Vale
White-throated Sparrow	40	0.1	11/25	Easthampton	55	S. Perkins#
11/1 Wayland	40	G. Long	11/28	Acoaxet	30+	M. Lynch#
11/10 Westport	165	R. Heil	12/2	GMNWR	2	S. Perkins
11/16 W. Newbury	35	R. Heil	12/7	Groton	25	T. Pirro
11/21 S. Falmouth	36	M. Lynch#	12/12	Mt. A.	1	R. Stymeist
12/5 Bourne	64	R. Lockwood	12/15-1		75	M. Resch
12/14 Boston	50		12/18		600	
	50	J. Berry		Agawam		S. Kellogg
White-crowned Sparrow	- 0		12/31	Arcadia	56	M. Lynch#
11/7 Dorchester	1	R. Donovan#		leadowlark		
11/10 Hadley	1 imm	C. Holzapfel	11/1	Marston's Mills	15	S. + E. Miller
11/10 Westport	1 imm	R. Heil	11/2	GMNWR	1	S. Perkins#
11/13 Northampton	1	S. Surner	11/3	DWWS	10	D. Furbish
11/28-12/31 Boston		R. Stymeist#	11/7	Rowley	5	J. Berry
12/13-18 N. Dartmouth		M. Boucher	11/21	Barnstable	5	
		W. Doucher			15	M. Lynch#
"Oregon" Dark-eyed Junco			11/22	Eastham (F.H.)		D. Peacock
11/27-12/31 Easthampton	1 D.	McLain + v.o.	11/22	DWWS	35	D. Furbish
Lapland Longspur			11/25	Newbury	5	R. Heil
11/2 GMNWR	1	S. Perkins#	11/25	Worcester	1	M. Lynch#
11/5 Worcester	1	M. Lynch#	12/11	DWWS	3 88	BC (D. Furbish)
11/5, 11 P.I.	10, 7	S. Haydock	12/18	Nantucket	4	fide E. Ray
11/8 Westport						
	10	M. Boucher	12/18	N. Dartmouth	14	M. Boucher
	10	B. Lafley	12/19	Hadley	5	P. Champlin
11/13 Salisbury	1	P. + F. Vale	Rusty Bla			
11/15 P'town	4	P. Trull	11/1	Wayland	3	G. Long
11/21 Brewster	10	S. + E. Miller	11/2	GMNWR	8	S. Perkins#
11/25 Newbury	33	R. Heil	11/4	Windsor	1	R. Packard
11/28 Cumb. Farms		G. d'Entremont	11/6	Stow	2	R. Lockwood
12/26 Newbury	58	R. Heil	11/7	Pepperell	2	
						M. Resch
12/28 Edgartown	1	A. Keith#		0 Groton	12, 2	T. Pirro
Snow Bunting	(41/2) ( (41	272 02 00	11/11	Woburn	1	M. Rines
	21.4	S. Perkins#	11/11	Bolton Flats	43	R. Lockwood
11/2, 20 GMNWR		D II-31	11/14	Lexington	1	M. Rines
	70	R. Heil				
11/2, 20 GMNWR 11/3 Rockport	70				1	R Heil
11/2, 20 GMNWR 11/3 Rockport 11/3 Nantucket	70 75	A. Charder#	11/16	W. Newbury	1	R. Heil
11/2, 20 GMNWR 11/3 Rockport 11/3 Nantucket 11/5 Granville	70 75 52	A. Charder# J. Weeks	11/16 11/19	W. Newbury Natick	18	G. Long
11/2, 20 GMNWR 11/3 Rockport 11/3 Nantucket 11/5 Granville 11/5, 12 Boston (Logan)	70 75 52 2000, 3000	A. Charder# J. Weeks N. Smith	11/16 11/19 11/20	W. Newbury Natick Mattapan	18 5	G. Long G. d'Entremont
11/2, 20 GMNWR 11/3 Rockport 11/3 Nantucket 11/5 Granville 11/5, 12 Boston (Logan) 11/6 N. Monomoy	70 75 52 2000, 3000 200	A. Charder# J. Weeks N. Smith B. Nikula	11/16 11/19 11/20 11/21	W. Newbury Natick Mattapan Gardner	18 5 4	G. Long G. d'Entremont T. Pirro
11/2, 20 GMNWR 11/3 Rockport 11/3 Nantucket 11/5 Granville 11/5, 12 Boston (Logan) 11/6 N. Monomoy 11/7 Rowley	70 75 52 2000, 3000 200 100	A. Charder# J. Weeks N. Smith B. Nikula J. Berry	11/16 11/19 11/20 11/21 11/25	W. Newbury Natick Mattapan Gardner DWWS	18 5 4 3	G. Long G. d'Entremont T. Pirro P. + F. Vale
11/2, 20 GMNWR 11/3 Rockport 11/3 Nantucket 11/5 Granville 11/5, 12 Boston (Logan) 11/6 N. Monomoy 11/7 Rowley 11/7 Concord	70 75 52 2000, 3000 200	A. Charder# J. Weeks N. Smith B. Nikula	11/16 11/19 11/20 11/21	W. Newbury Natick Mattapan Gardner DWWS Hadley	18 5 4	G. Long G. d'Entremont T. Pirro
11/2, 20 GMNWR 11/3 Rockport 11/3 Nantucket 11/5 Granville 11/5, 12 Boston (Logan) 11/6 N. Monomoy 11/7 Rowley	70 75 52 2000, 3000 200 100	A. Charder# J. Weeks N. Smith B. Nikula J. Berry	11/16 11/19 11/20 11/21 11/25	W. Newbury Natick Mattapan Gardner DWWS Hadley	18 5 4 3	G. Long G. d'Entremont T. Pirro P. + F. Vale
11/2, 20 GMNWR 11/3 Rockport 11/3 Nantucket 11/5 Granville 11/5, 12 Boston (Logan) 11/6 N. Monomoy 11/7 Rowley 11/7 Concord 11/8 Lynn	70 75 52 2000, 3000 200 100 60 30	A. Charder# J. Weeks N. Smith B. Nikula J. Berry S. Perkins# R. Heil	11/16 11/19 11/20 11/21 11/25 11/27 11/28	W. Newbury Natick Mattapan Gardner DWWS Hadley Bolton Flats	18 5 4 3 1 5	G. Long G. d'Entremont T. Pirro P. + F. Vale H. Allen R. Lockwood
11/2, 20 GMNWR 11/3 Rockport 11/3 Nantucket 11/5 Granville 11/5, 12 Boston (Logan) 11/6 N. Monomoy 11/7 Rowley 11/7 Concord	70 75 52 2000, 3000 200 100 60 30 96	A. Charder# J. Weeks N. Smith B. Nikula J. Berry S. Perkins#	11/16 11/19 11/20 11/21 11/25 11/27	W. Newbury Natick Mattapan Gardner DWWS Hadley	18 5 4 3 1 5	G. Long G. d'Entremont T. Pirro P. + F. Vale H. Allen

Rusty Blackbird (continued)			11/9 Sharon	1 R. Titus
12/6 Wayland	1	G. Long	11/14 W. Boylston	10 G. d'Entremont
Common Grackle			11/16 W. Newbury	13 R. Heil
11/2 Wakefield	175+	F. Vale		
			11/18 Rockport	5 J. Berry#
11/5 Worcester	142	M. Lynch#	11/19 P.I.	<ol> <li>S. Haydock</li> </ol>
11/7 Southboro	510+	M. Lynch#	11/22 Pepperell	<ol> <li>M. Resch</li> </ol>
11/8 Halifax	1000+	K. Anderson	11/23 Gloucester	<ol> <li>N. Mann</li> </ol>
11/14 Lancaster	700	G. d'Entremont	11/29 Lanesboro	10+ T. Collins
12/18 Agawam	500			
	500	S. Kellogg		1 S. Ranney
Brown-headed Cowbird		The same of the same	12/5 M.V.	45 S. Yurkus#
11/6 Concord	35	E. Taylor	12/15 S. Dennis	25 G. Ralston
11/14 Lancaster	100	G. d'Entremont	Common Redpoll	
11/19 DWWS	1	D. Furbish	11/5 Washington	30 E. Neumuth
12/31 Newbypt	10	J. Berry	11/6, 12/26 Gardner	8, 47 T. Pirro
Baltimore Oriole	10	J. Delly		
			11/12-13 Nantucket	200+ E. Ray
11/12 DWWS	1	K. Vespaziani	11/13, 12/7 Lexington	30, 18 M. Rines
11/13 Woburn	1	T. Mosher	11/13 Royalston	100 B. Coyle
11/21 Plymouth	1	E. Neumuth#	11/14 P'town	85 B. Nikula
11/21 Chilmark	1	A. Keith	11/14 DWWS	80 D. + S. Larson
11/24 IRWS	1	D. + I. Jewell	11/14 New Braintree	25 C. Buelow
	1			
11/30 Nantucket	1	E. Ray	11/15 Cambridge	20 B. Stevens
12/5 Vineyard Haven	4	S. Saltonstall	11/21 Quabbin (G37)	75 R. Lockwood#
12/19 Cambridge	1	C. Golden	11/21, 27 Truro	55, 17 B. Nikula
Pine Grosbeak			11/23 Topsfield	20 J. Berry
11/6 Worcester	1	M. Lynch#	11/25, 12/4 Worcester	15, 50 M. Lynch#
	3	E. Taylor	11/27 Athol	
12/8 Philipston		imm D. Small#	11/27 S. Athol	25 D. Small
12/23 Savoy	1	R. Rancatti	11/28 Westport	30 M. Lynch#
12/26 Royalston	1 m	P. + F. Vale	11/29 Lanesboro	25 T. Collins
Purple Finch			12/3 Concord	28 R. Lockwood
11/1, 22 Wayland	1, 5	G. Long	12/4 Rockport (H.P.)	21 J. Young
	4			
		R. Lockwood	12/4 Plymouth	23 M. Faherty
11/5 Worcester	8	M. Lynch#	12/5 HRWMA	50-60 T. Pirro
11/6 Worc. (BMB)	2	J. Liller	12/5 Worthington	23 R. Packard#
11/11 Woburn	1	M. Rines	12/5 Boston	20 E. Crowley
11/13 P.I.	1	P. + F. Vale	12/5 Windsor	25 R. Packard#
11/13 Quabbin (G40)	i	R. Lockwood	12/8 W. Roxbury	30 J. Young
	2			
11/13-12/31 Mendon		D. Moffett	12/8 Templeton	50 D. Small#
11/16 W. Newbury	18	R. Heil	12/10 P.I.	60+ D. + I. Jewell
11/16 Ipswich	3+	J. Berry	12/19 Ipswich	117 J. Berry#
11/21 Gardner	1	T. Pirro	12/23 Salisbury	21 R. Heil
11/27 Worcester	1	M. Lynch#	Hoary Redpoll * (no details)	the state of the s
11/28 Acoaxet	î	M. Lynch#	11/11 W. Springfield	2 T. + J. Zepko
	25			
12/2 E. Boxford	1	J. Brown#	11/12 Nahant	
12/17 Newton	1 f	B. Chiasson#	11/12 Nantucket	1 E. Ray
12/20 Berlin	1	M. + F. Howes	12/19 W. Springfield	<ol> <li>J. Weeks</li> </ol>
Red Crossbill			Pine Siskin	
11/1, 12/3 Nantucket	47, 35	fide E. Ray	thr Mendon	50 max D. Moffett
11/1 Salisbury	3	J. Soucy	11/1, 12/12 Worcester	6, 3 M. Lynch#
	1	R. Heil	11/1, 12/6 Natick	6, 1 G. Long
11/5 Eastham	1	J. Sones#	11/1-7 W. Newbury	7 R. Heil
11/5 P.I.	12	R. Heil	11/2 Scituate	7 L. Burbank
11/5-12/25 Harwich 24	max	B. Nikula + v.o.	11/4-05 Newton	13 B. Chiasson
11/6 Orleans	1	P. Donahue	11/5, 19 Wakefield	10, 6 F. Vale
11/8 Nahant	3	R. Heil	11/6 Agawam	<ol> <li>J. LaPointe</li> </ol>
11/13 Salisbury	17	P. + F. Vale	11/6 Mattapoisett	<ol> <li>M. LaBossiere</li> </ol>
11/13, 20 Worcester	8, 2			15 B. Wicks
	0, 2	M. Lynch#		
11/14, 12/4 P'town	1, 22	B. Nikula	11/7 Pepperell	12 M. Resch
11/16 Marston's Mills	3	S. + E. Miller	11/7 Uxbridge	7 J. + D. Moffett
11/21, 12/5 Chilmark	15, 35	S. Whiting + v.o.	11/8 Westport	22 M. Boucher
11/22 Ipswich	6	J. Berry	11/11-13 New Salem	40 B. Lafley
11/27 Salisbury	26	R. Lockwood#	11/12 Middlefield	19 B. Packard
11/28 Truro	5	J. Young	11/16, 12/3 Winchester	7, 2 M. Rines
11/30 Quabbin (G39)	20	D. Small	11/21 Westborough	12 M. Faherty
11/30 Chatham	15	R. Clem		20 P. DeBruyn, R. Brill
12/4 Brewster	8+	R. Comeau#	12/thr E. Boxford	6-11 J. Brown#
12/19 Williamsburg	3	G. LeBaron	12/3 Hopkinton	14 S. Ranney
12/23 E. Dennis	12	J. Askildsen	12/5 Chilmark	35 S. Yurkus#
12/24 Salisbury	18	J. Berry	12/11 Duxbury	8 C. Ladd
	10	J. Berry		
White-winged Crossbill			12/26 Royalston	75+ P. + F. Vale
11/1-22 Salisbury		xJ. Soucy + v.o.	American Goldfinch	
11/3, 12/15 Yarmouth	15, 25	K. Hamilton	11/7 Westport	100 G. d'Entremont#
11/8 New Salem	1	B. Lafley	11/13 Chatham	100 B. Nikula
		0 0 A CARROTTO CON 1 A		

American Goldfinch (con	tinued)		11/13.	21 Quabbin	15.	6 R. Lockwood
11/16 W. Newbury	115	R. Heil	11/14	Easton	9	S. Arena
Evening Grosbeak			11/14	Windsor	12	T. Gagnon
11/1 Nantucket	3	fide E. Ray	11/21	Petersham	6	G. d'Entremont#
11/4, 19 Lexington	1, 12	M. Rines	11/22	Winchester	3	M. Rines
11/4, 29 Lanesboro	2, 50 R. Pack	ard, T. Collins	11/28	Lexington	12	M. Rines#
11/7, 12/26 Gardner	22, 22	T. Pirro	11/29	Lanesboro	50-	+ T. Collins
11/7 W. Newbury	8	R. Heil	12/5	HRWMA	15-	20 T. Pirro
11/9 Washington	13	E. Neumuth	12/7	Athol	15	B. Coyle
11/12 Chester	12	B. Packard	12/8, 2	6 Royalston	50, 40	D. Small, F. Vale
11/12 Cheshire	12	R. Packard				

### Corrections to September/October Records

Addenda			Black-leg	ged Kittiwake		
The following were omitte	d from Sept	Oct records:		8 Rockport (A.P.)	200, 127	R. Heil
Leach's Storm-Petrel	THE SAME SAME		Pine Gros		- (TOTAL # 10 TOTAL)	1000,00000
9/17 Stoneham (Spo	t Pond) 1	R. F. Donovan	10/6	W. Newbury	4	R. Heil
Richardson's Canada Goo			10/7	Amesbury	5	R. Heil
10/19-24 W. Newbury	1	R. Heil	The corr	ected records are as	follows:	237, 23237
Spotted Sandpiper			Pied-bille			
10/11-21 W. Newbury	1	R. Heil	10/6	W. Newbury	4	R. Heil
Forster's Tern			10/7	Amesbury	4	R. Heil
9/17 Chatham	27	R. Heil	Osprey			Te. Lien
Sharp-tailed Sparrow specie	es		10/11	W. Newbury	13	R. Heil
10/3 Newbypt	20	R. Heil	Northern			10.11011
			10/11	W. Newbury	5 imm	R. Heil
Corrigenda				nned Hawk		14.71011
The following records wer	e incorrectly	reported:	10/11	W. Newbury	51	R. Heil
Osprey	T		Cooper's			10.1100
10/6 W. Newbury	13	R. Heil	10/11	W. Newbury	2	R. Heil
Northern Harrier			Red-tailed			10.11011
10/6 W. Newbury	5 imr	m R. Heil		W. Newbury	23	R. Heil
Sharp-shinned Hawk	50,3780	11 1020,000,000	American			10.11011
10/6 W. Newbury	51	R. Heil	10/11	W. Newbury	31	R. Heil
Cooper's Hawk		1001.00000	Merlin			10.11011
10/6 W. Newbury	2	R. Heil	10/11	W. Newbury	3	R. Heil
Red-tailed Hawk	-5	10.11011	Peregrine		~	IX. TICH
10/6 W. Newbury	23	R. Heil	10/3	P.I-Newbypt.	8	R. Heil
American Kestrel				ged Kittiwake		IC. TICH
10/6 W. Newbury	31	R. Heil		8 Rockport (A.P.)	20, 127	R. Heil
Merlin		IX. Hell	10, 1, 1	o reockport (71.11.)	20, 127	K. Hen
10/6 W. Newbury	3	R. Heil	The follow	wing was reported in	error	
Peregrine Falcon	Ť	10.11011		's Sparrow *	01101	
	8 8	R Heil			1	W. Petersen
10/3, 7 P.I-Newbypt.	8, 8	R. Heil	10/22	W. Bridgewater	1	W. Peters

#### HOW TO CONTRIBUTE BIRD SIGHTINGS TO BIRD OBSERVER

This publication prints monthly compilations of reports of birds seen in Massachusetts and offshore waters. Space does not permit the inclusion of all material submitted. However, bird sightings sent to Bird Observer are archived at the Massachusetts Audubon Society. Our compilers select and summarize for publication sightings that provide a snapshot of birdlife during the reporting period. These sightings include early and late dates for migratory species, maximum counts of migrants and some common birds, and species found beyond their normal ranges.

Sightings for any given month must be reported in writing by the eighth of the following month. Send to Bird Sightings, Robert H. Stymeist, 94 Grove Street, Watertown, MA 02172. Please organize reports by month and by species in current A.O.U. checklist order. Include name and phone number of observer, common name of species, date of sighting, location, number of birds, number of observers, and information relevant to age, sex,

morph, etc.

Species on the Review List of the Massachusetts Avian Records Committee, as well as species unusual as to place, time, or known nesting status in Massachusetts should be reported promptly to the Massachusetts Avian Records Committee, c/o Wayne Petersen, Massachusetts Audubon Society, South Great Road, Lincoln, MA 01773.

#### LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

ad	adult	I.	Island
alt	alternate	L.	Ledge
b	banded	M.V.	Martha's Vineyard
br	breeding	Mt.A.	Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge
dk	dark (phase)	Nant.	Nantucket
f	female	Newbypt	Newburyport
fl	fledged	P.I.	Plum Island
imm	immature	Pd	Pond
ind	individuals	P'town	Provincetown
juv	iuvenile	Quab.	Quabbin Reservoir
loc	location	Res.	Reservoir
lt	light (phase)	R.P.	Race Point, Provincetown
m	male	S.B.	South Beach, Chatham
max	maximum	S. Dart.	South Dartmouth
migr	migrating	S.N.	Sandy Neck, Barnstable
-	nesting	Stellw.	Stellwagen Bank
n		Worc.	Worcester
ph	photographed		
pl	plumage	BBC	Barre Falls Dam, Barre, Rutland, Oakham
pr	pair		Brookline Bird Club
S	summer (1S = first summer)	BMB	Broad Meadow Brook, Worcester
thr	throughout	CCBC	Cape Cod Bird Club
vid	videotaped	DFWS	Drumlin Farm Wildlife Sanctuary
V.O.	various observers	DWMA	Delaney Wildlife Management Area
W	winter (2W = second winter)	D.1111110	Stowe, Bolton, Harvard
w/	with	DWWS	Daniel Webster Wildlife Sanctuary
yg	young	EMHW	Eastern Massachusetts Hawk Watch
#	additional observers		Great Meadows National Wildlife Refuge
A.A.	Arnold Arboretum, Boston	HRWMA	High Ridge Wildlife Management Area,
A.P.	Andrews Point, Rockport	1000 0000	Gardner-Westminster
A.Pd	Allens Pond, S. Dartmouth	IRWS	Ipswich River Wildlife Sanctuary
Arl.	Arlington	LBS	Local Bird Survey
B.	Beach	LCES	Lloyd Center for Environmental Studies
B.I.	Belle Isle, E. Boston	MARC	Massachusetts Avian Records Committee
B.R.	Bass Rocks, Gloucester	MAS	Massachusetts Audubon Society
Cambr.	Cambridge	MBO	Manomet Observatory
C.B.	Crane Beach, Ipswich	MBWMA	Martin Burns Wildlife Management Area,
Corp. B.	Corporation Beach, Dennis		Newbury
C.P.	Crooked Pond, Boxford	MDFW	MA Division of Fisheries and Wildlife
Cumb. Fa	rms Cumberland Farms, Middleboro-	MNWS	Marblehead Neck Wildlife Sanctuary
	Halifax	MSSF	Myles Standish State Forest
E.P.	Eastern Point, Gloucester	NAC	Nine Acre Corner, Concord
F.E.	First Encounter Beach, Eastham	NBC	Needham Bird Club
F.H.	Fort Hill, Eastham	NEHW	New England Hawk Watch
F.M.	Fowl Meadow, Milton	ONWR	Oxbow National Wildlife Refuge
F.P.	Fresh Pond, Cambridge	Pont.	Pontoosuc Lake, Lanesboro
F.Pk	Franklin Park, Boston	SRV	Sudbury River Valley
G40	Gate 40, Quabbin	SSBC	South Shore Bird Club
G45	Gate 45, Quabbin	TASL	Take A Second Look Harbor Census
H.P.	Halibut Point, Rockport	USFWS	US Fish and Wildlife Service
	The state of the s		
H.	Harbor	WBWS	Wellfleet Bay Wildlife Sanctuary

<sup>\*</sup> Indicates a species on the review list of the Massachusetts Avian Records Committee (MARC). Because these sightings are generally published before the MARC votes, they normally have not been approved by the MARC. The editors publish records that are supported by details, multiple observers, or both.

## ABOUT THE COVER

### Wood Duck

Arguably the most beautiful of all North American ducks, the Wood Duck Aix sponsa has recovered from near extinction at the beginning of the twentieth century to become one of our most abundant ducks. About half the size of a Mallard, and about the size of the Hooded Merganser with which it competes for nesting cavities, the male Wood Duck is unmistakable. His pronounced crest and glossy green head slashed with white, contrasting with a white throat and face pattern, buffy flanks, reddish-purple breast delicately spotted buff, and shining green back and rump, are all punctuated with a red bill and large, gaudy, bright red eye — a truly awesome sight. The female is drab gray and brown but has a pronounced crest and white teardrop-shaped patch around her eye. The male in eclipse plumage resembles the female but lacks the pronounced eye patch. In flight Wood Ducks are distinctive. They have long tails and proportionally broad wings, both presumably adaptations for flight among trees, and appear largeheaded.

Our knowledge about Wood Ducks dates back to Catesby's 1731 Natural History of Carolina, Florida and the Bahama Islands; earlier, American Indians featured Wood Duck motifs on pottery and ceremonial pipes. Originally designated Anas sponsa by Linnaeus in 1758, the Wood duck has since been placed in seven genera at one time or another, and has acquired 23 common names, including "Summer Duck" and "Carolina Duck." Its sole congener is the Mandarin Duck A. galericulata.

Wood Ducks breed throughout the territorial USA and southern Canada and along the west coast. In the East they breed as far north as Newfoundland, and most of the population north of the Carolinas is migratory, wintering as far south as Mexico. However, a few birds winter along the immediate coast as far north as Cape Cod. In Massachusetts, Wood Ducks are considered a common resident and migrant that arrive in early March, and depart in October and November.

Wood Ducks are seasonally monogamous and in the southern USA routinely produce two broods. They usually breed first at one year of age. They live primarily in deciduous forest ecosystems, and are found predominantly in areas heavily populated with humans. They nest in more wetland habitats than any other North American duck, e.g., creeks, rivers, ponds, lakes, swamps, and marshes. They have benefited from the recovery of beavers in North America, and will utilize farm ponds and ditches. In winter they prefer to roost in shallow water with low cover. Males molt into eclipse plumage (basic plumage) earlier than any other North American duck, and molt again into nuptial plumage (alternate plumage) in the fall, six or seven months before nesting. Courtship and pairing begin in the fall and continue until spring. Females give courtship calls that attract groups of males and ritualized displays of amazing variety follow. Males whistle and give *ji-ihb* calls and up to 21 identifiable displays, the female responding with up to 11. On the water displays include bill-jerks, bill-jabs, chinlifting, wing and tail flashing, rushing, and turn-the-back-of-the-head accompanied by

*jib...jib*...*jib* calls. Males utter *pet peet* calls, and have alarm calls described as *hoo eeh* or *cr-r-e-ek*. The female flight call has been described as *oo-eek*.

Wood Ducks nest in natural cavities or in nest boxes. They prefer nesting in live trees and enclosed cavities with side entrances. Their small size may be an adaptation for nesting in Pileated Woodpecker holes. The nest cavity is often lined with wood chips and down. In eastern Massachusetts Wood Ducks nest mostly in nest boxes, but in the western sections of the state mostly in natural cavities in swamps. The usual clutch size is 10-15 dull white eggs, with clutches of up to 50 eggs resulting from the common Wood Duck practice of "egg-dumping," where several (or many) females may lay eggs in nests that are not their own. The incubation period is four to five weeks with the female doing all the incubation. The young remain in the nest for about a day and then use their sharp claws to climb out of the cavity. The female calls the young from the nest with notes of increasing frequency. The young routinely drop and flutter to the ground without injury from heights of up to 50 feet, and have been reported to fall over 250 feet! Females have been reported to carry chicks from the nest to water on their backs or in their beaks, but this is very rare or apocryphal. The female stays with the young and may give wildly splashing distraction displays to lead potential predators from her chicks. The young can fly in about two months.

Wood Ducks dabble on the water surface, tip up, and may dive, propelling themselves under water by flapping partially open wings. They can swim underwater at speeds of more than two miles per hour, and can run on land at speeds up to seven miles per hour, making them the fastest of all North American ducks. They tend to feed in small flocks of up to a dozen, and seldom join flocks with other duck species. However, outside the breeding season they may congregate at communal roosts with up to 5000 birds. They eat a wide variety of plant and animal food, including acorns, seeds, berries, grain, rice, and aquatic and terrestrial insects.

Wood Ducks face many perils. They must compete for nesting cavities with, or are vulnerable to nest predation from, squirrels (including flying squirrels), raccoons, opossums, snakes, owls, flickers, and honeybees. They often must contest nest boxes with starlings. They historically have nested in areas with high human populations, and have suffered from habitat loss due to swamp drainage for agriculture or construction, deforestation that reduces the number of natural cavities, and hunting pressure. At the turn of the nineteenth century, Wood Ducks had been pushed to the threshold of extinction, largely from year-round and market hunting, exacerbated by habitat destruction. By 1912 all of the New England states had a closed season on Wood Ducks, and hunting was closed federally from 1918-1941. They responded with a remarkable comeback to the point where today they are the third most harvested duck in the USA after the Mallard and Green-winged Teal. Their comeback has suffered setbacks, however. The hurricane of 1938 reduced the breeding population in some areas of the east by an estimated 50 percent, due largely to the reduction in the number of available cavity trees. Wood Ducks are slow to reinvade areas from which they were extirpated because their site-faithful tendency makes them poor pioneers. Despite these heavy hunting pressures, nest-site competition and predation, and habitat destruction, Wood Ducks have recovered to become one of our most common ducks. They are the

supreme generalist — highly adaptable to the vagaries imposed by human pressures. This adaptability has been the key to their recovery in the past and presumably the hope for this magnificent duck in the future. 

\*\*William E. Davis, Jr.\*\*

### About the Cover Artist

Barry Van Dusen, a wildlife artist and illustrator based in Princeton, Massachusetts, frequently contributes his insightful bird drawings to *Bird Observer*. Some of Barry's art will be appearing in "A Passion for Birds, The Art of James Coe and Barry Van Dusen," May 5-27, at Massachusetts Audubon's South Shore Regional Center in Marshfield, Massachusetts. For more information, call the Center at (781) 837-9400. Barry also manages production of the North American Birds Calendar 2001 for the Massachusetts Audubon Society. He is working on the cover for a forthcoming issue of *Birdwatcher's Digest*, and is contributing plates to *Birds of Peru* (Princeton University Press 2003).

## Midwinter Eagle Survey

State Ornithologist Brad Blodget has released final figures for the 2000 Midwinter Bald Eagle survey. A total of 60 Bald Eagles and 1 Golden Eagle were recorded in the Bay State on or about the survey target date of January 7. Forty-seven adult and 13 immature Bald Eagles comprised the total. The birds were distributed across the state with 26 eagles

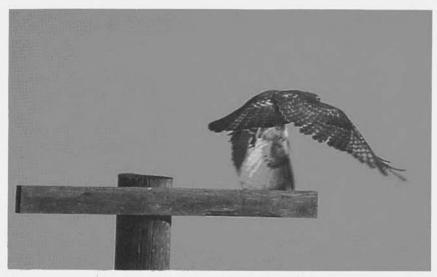


reported at Quabbin Reservoir, 11 on the Connecticut River, 5 on the Merrimack River, 4 at Assawompsett Pond in Lakeville, 3 at Silver Lake in Pembroke, two on the Housatonic River in Sheffield and 1 at Wachusett Reservoir in Boylston. Two eagles were counted near Great Herring and White Island Ponds in Plymouth, 2 at Webster Lake, 2 at the Parker River National Wildlife Refuge in Newbury and single birds at Winnecunnet Pond in Norton and Cobble Mountain Reservoir in Blandford. The 60-bird figure compares favorably with the previous 10-year average of 62 eagles censused during the count period. A record 76 Bald Eagles were recorded during the 1998 survey. The year 2000 Midwinter Bald Eagle Survey marks *MassWildlife*'s twenty-second year of coordinating the effort in the Commonwealth. During that time wintering eagle numbers have more than doubled in Massachusetts. Nationwide the eagle population has enjoyed a similar recovery with more than sixteen thousand eagles documented in the lower forty-eight states in January of 1999.

(Reprinted with permission of Bill Davis, Mass Wildlife News 2/25/00, #2)

## AT A GLANCE

### February 2000



Digital image by David M. Larson

A quick glance at the first photo quiz bird of the new millennium at once suggests a hawk of some sort. The apparent size (relative to what appears to be a telephone pole), bulk, tail shape, and "fingered" primaries of the bird reinforce the impression of a hawk, along with the fact that certain hawks often perch on utility poles!

Proceeding on the assumption that the bird is indeed a hawk, the next task is to place the bird in one of the genera of diurnal raptors commonly found in Massachusetts. To assist in this process, some fundamental distinctions between these genera will be reviewed, since most of the hawks in the Commonwealth (in fact in North America) belong in the genus *Buteo*, *Accipiter*, or *Falco*.

Buteos (e.g., Red-shouldered, Broad-winged, Red-tailed, and Rough-legged hawk) are generally large, chunky, broad-winged species with relatively short, fan-shaped tails. They are often seen soaring in lazy circles in the sky or sitting quietly on exposed perches at field edges or along roadsides while looking for small rodents. Red-shouldered and Broad-winged hawks also regularly forage under the forest canopy. Accipiters (e.g., Sharp-shinned, Cooper's, and Northern Goshawks) are characterized by having long, maneuverable tails, relatively short, rounded wings, small heads, and a flap-and-glide flight style. When perched, accipiters often sit in the middle of a tree rather than in the open, and ordinarily they rely on stealth and surprise when hunting birds (their preferred prey), instead of rapid aerial pursuit like falcons. Falcons (e.g., American Kestrel, Merlin, Gyrfalcon, and Peregrine Falcon) are more streamlined than either buteos or accipiters and have rather long, pointed wings (usually with a distinct bend at the "elbow") and fairly long, slender tails. With the exception of the little

American Kestrel, falcons typically rely on their strong, open-air flying ability to pursue and strike down their prey while on the wing.

The Northern Harrier, which is not in one of these genera, is also a common Massachusetts raptor; however, it can be eliminated from consideration because the mystery bird lacks the conspicuous white rump patch of a harrier. Similarly, the finely banded tail of the pictured bird serves to remove both Golden and Bald Eagle from consideration. Eliminating the Osprey is slightly more difficult, yet a discerning look at the portion of the bird's head just visible above the right wing reveals a uniformly dark nape and top to the head – areas that would be whitish in an Osprey. Also, the bird fails to give the very dark appearance typical of an adult Osprey, or the spangled look of a juvenile, with its prominently fringed wing coverts, scapulars, and back feathers. By process of elimination the bird has to be a buteo, accipiter, or falcon.

Keeping the features summarized above in mind, the pictured bird appears most like a buteo for several reasons. First, it was perched on a pole. Second, it has a rather short, fan-shaped tail which shows well as the bird takes flight. And third, the wings are quite broad (best judged by the bird's left wing) and are distinctly patterned on the under-primary coverts (in the "wrist" area). Clearly, the wings and tail are too broad and the wings are not pointed enough to be those of a falcon. Similarly, the length and shape of the tail are wrong for an accipiter; also, an accipiter would not have the strongly marked greater primary coverts on the underwing shown by the bird in the picture. The hawk has to be a buteo.

Fortunately the picture provides a clear view of the upper tail — a critical feature in correctly aging the bird. If the bird were in adult plumage the distinctive, alternating black-and-white tail bands of a Red-shouldered or Broad-winged Hawk would be obvious. Likewise, the base of the tail would be more extensively white if the bird was a light morph Rough-legged Hawk of any age; a dark Rough-leg would show solidly dark underwing linings. Since the bird shows a uniformly, finely barred tail, it is safe to assume that the hawk in the photograph is a juvenile buteo.

At this point, identification becomes more straightforward. The combination of a fairly prominent "wrist mark" created by the dark underprimary coverts, the *hint* of a dark patagial mark visible on the leading edge of the left wing, and the contrasting, pale outer portion of the right upperwing all suggest Red-tailed Hawk. When these features are combined with the apparent bulk of the bird, the width of its wings, amplitude of its tail, and the fact that it was sitting on a pole, identification of the buteo as a Red-tailed Hawk (*Buteo jamaicensis*) can be assured.

Red-tailed Hawks are common, year-round residents throughout Massachusetts, including urban city parks, wherever there are open areas for them to hunt small rodents. Red-tails are particularly numerous during spring and fall migration. The juvenile Red-tailed Hawk in the picture was photographed at the Daniel Webster Wildlife Sanctuary in Marshfield, MA.

\*\*Wayne R. Petersen\*



Can you identify this bird? Identification will be discussed in next issue's AT A GLANCE.



## BIRD OBSERVER (USPS 369-850) P.O. BOX 236 ARLINGTON, MA 02476-0003

SECOND CLASS POSTAGE PAID AT BOSTON, MA



Dec 01

# **CONTENTS**

CULTURE AND SEABIRD CONSERVATION NORTH SHORE OF THE GULF OF ST.		
	Kathleen A. Blanchard	68
STUDYING THE DESIGN OF BIRD REFUG RIVER	GES ALONG THE CONNECTICUT  Robert J. Craig	73
BIRDS AND DIVORCE	William Moskoff	76
BIRDING SPOTS IN CARLISLE, MASSAC STATE PARK AND CRANBERRY BOO J.		83
YOUNG BIRDERS		
Massachusetts Audubon Birdathon	of 1999 Joseph Moffett	92
HOT BIRDS		94
YARD BIRDS		95
FIELD NOTES		
A Massachusetts Yellow Rail Expe		99
Robber Blue Jay	Susan Carlson and David Larson	100
ABOUT BOOKS: LOOKING BACK E.H. Forbush and Other Treasures	Dorothy R. Arvidson	101
THE 100TH CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNT 1:  Compiled by Marjori	2/16/99-1/3/00 e W. Rines and Robert H. Stymeist	105
BIRD SIGHTINGS: Nov./Dec. 1999 Sum	mary	119
ABOUT THE COVER: Wood Duck	William E. Davis, Jr.	138
ABOUT THE COVER ARTIST: Barry Van	Dusen	140
AT A GLANCE	Wayne R. Petersen	141
Cover Illustration: Wood Duck by Barr	y Van Dusen	